

STRANGE POLITICS

Chedet.co.cc

August 03, 2008

by Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Something strange is happening in Malaysian politics. Suddenly there is a lot of talk about cooperation and even merger between UMNO and PAS. Friendly and unfamiliar sounds are being heard from all sides.

I wonder whether it is a sudden concern about the need for Malay unity or it is the realisation that both PAS and UMNO have become very weak. True PAS has won more seats in Parliament than it had ever done before. It has even won control over the State of Kedah. But PAS is the weakest party in the opposition coalition or Pakatan Rakyat. This cannot be what PAS aimed for when it decided to soft pedal its Islamic State ambition in order to work with DAP and PKR.

PAS must want to replace UMNO as the dominant party in Malaysia. But despite its success in the 2008 General Election it is not even dominant in the opposition coalition.

Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi on the other hand must be irked by his failure to get a two-third majority in Parliament. It is therefore unable to revise the amendments to the constitution made by previous Barisan Nasional Governments or to introduce his own amendments to the constitution. In any case not getting the usual two-third majority is like losing almost.

He knows he is regarded as a weak leader of a weak Government. His coalition partners do not show much respect for him even though they themselves are weak. And the opposition openly declare they want him to go on leading simply because he is weak; a kind of backhanded compliment.

To become strong he might want to embrace PAS as a coalition partner. Then he would have his two-third majority.

To do this he will have to offer his sweeteners - his usual solution to all problems. Maybe he would offer a second Deputy Prime Minister to (PAS President) Abdul Hadi Awang and Ministership to some other PAS leaders.

But his coalition partners may not take kindly to this plan. MCA, Gerakan and MIC are not likely to welcome this move. Neither would Sabah UMNO members and the other coalition partners in Sabah and Sarawak. The BN Government with PAS as a member would therefore be very shaky. UMNO itself would be very shaky as not every UMNO member would relish the idea of nice positions being given to their erstwhile rivals.

Such a coalition may give BN the two-third majority but it is not likely to please the electorate. The Malay voters may or may not welcome this unity bid but their concern is with the leadership of Dato Seri Abdullah. They want him out. Participation by PAS in a BN still lead by Dato Seri Abdullah will not mean things would be any better.

By associating with Dato Seri Abdullah, accepting the sweets and soft pedaling PAS' Islamic State raison d'etre, PAS is likely to lose support.

The net gainer may be PKR, Anwar notwithstanding. After all there is clear evidence that many voters voted PKR simply because they wanted to be rid of Dato Seri Abdullah.

Malay unity is not a matter of Malay political parties embracing each other. Malay unity should be entrusted to politically uncommitted Malays. Neither UMNO nor PAS have the credibility needed for this task.

PAS has already laid down conditions. If UMNO accepts these conditions it will lose its non-Malay partners. On the other hand if PAS gives up its stated views on hudud and qisas etc it will lose the support of its followers.

Maybe a compromise can be worked out. But any compromise will result in a loss of faith and support by enough supporters of both parties to weaken them.

This is the dilemma if UMNO seeks PAS' support for achieving a two-third majority or PAS seeks UMNO's support to make it the dominant party in the opposition.

The solution to the present Malay feeling of insecurity is not a merger or some kind of co-operation between the Malay political parties. It lies in restoring UMNO to its previous strength. And this cannot be done for as long as Dato Seri Abdullah is there. There are several leaders in UMNO who are qualified to take over from him, leaders who are not influenced by the greed of their families, leaders who are willing to make sacrifices in order to restore pre-eminent position of UMNO within the BN. One of them could be Rais Yatim. Maybe in the end it would be Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah, with Rais as deputy.

It is not the system that is wrong. For 50 years, half a century, the system had worked well. If it fails today it is not because it is wrong but because the leadership had failed to make it work.

The solution: Remove the leader responsible.

497 Comments

By clandestine on August 3, 2008 1:28 PM

salam.....hohooohoo..
saya dulu ke kali ni.....

By fulus on August 3, 2008 1:28 PM

Salam Tun

Panjang betul tulisan tun. Tapi mudah sungguh kesimpulannya.Memang betul.Tukar Pak Lah.Tukar Pak Lah.Turun Pak Lah.Turun Pak Lah.Kami dah BOSANNN...

By saarah hj. ali bashahAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 1:30 PM

Dalam politik segalanya berkemungkinan...lihatlah apa yang berlaku sekarang dalam semua persidangan mesyuarat umno, calon disekat menggunakan kumpulan dan penggerak tertentu dan ringgit kassorga menjadi tuhan....komen saya ,

<http://www.sarahali.blogspot.com> - masuk karung buang dalam sungai.

ikhlas, saarah hj ali bashah

By boonlertpratchaiAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 1:34 PM

asalamualaikum..semoga tun sentiasa dikurniakan kesihatan yang sihat
saya amat setuju dgn pemikiran tun mmg takde yang layak menggantikan
pak lah selain dari dato rais yatim, ciri2 ketegasan ada dalam diri beliau..
By syamkaze on August 3, 2008 1:36 PM

Salam My dear Tun,

Hopefully i'm the first.

Tun, saya doakan semoga Tun dan isteri sentiasa sihat.

Saya doakan semoga semua pemimpin BN terutamanya pemimpin UMNO sedar dan insaf bahawa sokongan rakyat malaysia semakin hari semakin hilang kepada kepimpinannya. semoga pemimpin yang kita pilih melalui PRU12 lalu insaf dan sedar akan amanah yg rakyat telah berikan.

amin.

syamkaze,
Solaris KL.

By sitinur on August 3, 2008 1:40 PM

10001% setuju dgn bapak...
penyatuan ini hanya utk perut n status depa yg tak nak angkat pungkoq dr kerusi depa....TELOQ
KECUTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT.....
aiyak...sabor..sabor....minum air embun bior sejuk badan....
terimakasih bapak kerana sentiasa ada di sisi kami..tq2..
go2....

By filmasia.blogspot.comAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 1:41 PM

Tun,

I agree with you. Pak Lah should be removed immediately rather than later. If not later we'll be in the same ranks as Zimbabwe, Myanmar and Sudan.

Poor leadership is the main cause of the country's decline in the international reputation.

By Melayu Riyadh on August 3, 2008 1:41 PM

Dear Tun,

You are just so cool. The way you finally endorsed Ku Li/ Rais Yatim is so subtle -people are urging and expecting this for the longest time. The timing is just sooo ... hopefully, it worked. 4/5 months to go for the election.

You need to keep on writing Tun so that people like myself can learn your superb thought process and how to approach and solve problems - very useful indeed. Hopefully, one fine day, I finally got it - not sure if I can do it, but I will try - for the kids, the family and hopefully the country.

By mr k on August 3, 2008 1:41 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun,

pak Lah should have resign when he lost 2/3 majority. Pak Lah will drag everybody down under. He and his family have a lots of money that can last for generations.

But what about people like us who are depending on our monthly paycheck just to meet ends need.

Kerajaan 3 beranak ini mesti berhenti. If they, by chance reading my plead...Pls don't ruin this country just becuz to fulfil your lust for power or money.

If you don't bother to stop..so i hope that may your soul rot in hell.

Dearest Tun, kindly put some more senses into this 3 stooges head. My god how stupid is this current PM, such a lame ass:-)

to dissapointed

~k~

By UMNO JUNIOR on August 3, 2008 1:43 PM

TUN.

TOLONG LAH BANGSA MELAYU...
MELAYU AKAN MENGHANCURKAN BANGSANYA SENDIRI...
AKHIR NANTI MALAYSIA BUKAN LAGI NEGERI TANAH MELAYU..

TERUSKAN USAHA TUN UNTUK MEMBONGKAR KESILAPAN DAN MUSLIHAT PEMIMPIN2
SEKARANG UNTUK MENGABURI MATA RAKYAT.

By jebatmustdieAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 1:49 PM

Dearest Tun,

I for one do not agree PAS to be included in BN or to merge with Umno. To me PAS should be better off in the opposition. That party should be treated as an 'insurance' for the Malays. I doubt not many can understand why they should be treated as an insurance but I know many top Umno leaders can.

As for Pak Lah, well we all know how weak he is.

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/07/31/umno-the-sick-man-of-malaysia/>

Thank you Tun and take care.

By Teoh on August 3, 2008 1:50 PM

Dear Tun

Being a normal citizen in Malaysia & living in a small town, all the races here are living together happily. We have malay friends, indian friends & all live together without any problem. I thin the problem is the politicians that brings up all those races issues.

If UMNO & PAS can merge together, I don't think BN can have two-third majority, because by that time, MCA, Gerak & MIC might pull themself out of BN. There will be no end story.

I agreed with Tun that the system has no problem, the leadership had failed to make it work. It is time to change the top top leadership rather than to wait for another 2 years.

By iskandartgpengelih on August 3, 2008 1:52 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun!
I'm the first?hehehe...

Tun, I'm your number one supporters in this country. I admire your jobs done for this country, your thinking, your bravery and most importantly, your vision. You can see things 10years in future, not like other leaders who don't really thinks ahead of time.

Sir, did you mention Tengku Razali and Datuk Rais as an alternative for the present leader? They backstabbed you once, and you still want to gave them chance? They are just like Pak Lah. Sometimes, I really don't understand you sir..

How about Tan Sri Muhyiddin? He respects you, and I think, he is clean right now. Why dont we give him a chance?

By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 1:53 PM

<http://aloqstaqblog.blogspot.com/>

Salam dan Doa semoga Tun berdua di Rahmati Allah,

Memang pelik politik seperti yang Tun gambarkan ... nampak semakin ganjil berbanding politik era sebelum ini ... tak kiralah era Tunku ke, era Tun Razak ke, Tun Hussien ke, era Tun Mahathir ke ... memang kita akui ada (dan pernah) berlaku percantuman 2 parti Melayu tetapi akibat sebelah pihak tidaklah berasa ikhlas dan bersungguh2 ... maka, penyatuan gagal.

Dan rasanya tidak perlu penyatuan jika ada sebelah pihak yang secara terang-terangan tidak berminat (tidak bersungguh-sungguh) dan satu pihak lagi seolah-olah muka tak malu nak jugak pihak yang satu lagi heh! pelik bin ajaib la pengurusan pentadbiran sekarang ni nampak serabai.

Apapun, komen Tun kali ini memang tepat. Yang kita semua harapkan adalah perubahan kepimpinan sedia ada yang telah jelas lemah ... jelas lembam dan lembab ... eloklah diganti baru supaya enjin parti dapat di "overhaul" semula ... PRU 13 dah semakin dekat!!!!!!

<http://aloqstaqblog.blogspot.com/>

By rusmay1 on August 3, 2008 1:56 PM

Asm Tun

Saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun. Kelemahan kekuatan melayu disebabkan pemimpin tertinggi umno yang lemah, tiada wawasan.

Berkaitan cadangan Tun supaya PM sekarang diganti adalah sangay berasas.

Semoga ahli umno dapat merialisasikan pada pemilihan umno nanti.

Tun, semoga sihat waafiat.

By scor on August 3, 2008 1:56 PM

Dear Tun,

I think what is happening now is actually showing that the rakyat are so confused... no one can tell for sure what they want...even if they going to reject current leader, what other better option they have? Do hope the situation of our politics will be more clear, predictable and stable, so our country can continue to progress..

By Koh Lipe on August 3, 2008 1:58 PM

As long as Pak Lah leads the country, he will keep on prolonging the agony of the whole nation.

Kam Nan

Koh Lipe

By jaihyppoAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 1:58 PM

Seperti biasa, paklah membuat satu pakatan lawak yg tak pernah dibuat oleh sesiapa pun. Yg menjelikkan, apabila Pas tidak mahu bergabung, UMNO akan mengatakan PAS mementingkan diri sendiri dan tak mahu bekerjasama membangunkan Islam dan Melayu. Seolah2 UMNO telah bersedia untuk menyalahkan PAS jikalau Melayu jatuh.

UMNO dah ada MIC dan MCA. Untuk apa nak ambil PAS pulak. Betapa lemahnya UMNO sekarang. Lemah selemahnya. Paklah oiii, stop blaming other people for your stupidity and weaknesses.

Tun, diharapkan Tun dapat mengeluarkan statement berkenaan dgn Wawasan 2020. Semalam di Buleting Utama, Paklah mengatakan Wawasan 2020 tak mungkin dicapai dan idea Tun sebelum ini mmg tak masuk akal. Saya amat kecewa dgn kenyataan paklah bodoh itu. Saya hidup di zaman Tun dan saya tak sabar menanti tahun 2020 tapi bila paklah ckp demikian, nampak gayanya saya tak sempat hidup la utk tgk kejayaan tahun 2020. Paklah bongok tu target tahun 2050 pulak. Elok la tu, setiap kali tukar Perdana Menteri, tahun utk mencapai Wawasan akan bertambah le. Sungguh bodoh dan menjelikkan.
By Redzwan Abdullah Author Profile Page on August 3, 2008 1:59 PM

What ever Tun...

I just hope that Malaysia is in peace. No matter weither the coalition is ocured or not.

By roshah007 on August 3, 2008 2:02 PM

Assalamualaikum wrwb

Semoga ayahanda Tun seisi keluarga dalam keadaan sihat walafiat dan dilindungi Allah swt sentiasa.

Apabila melihat senario politik kini dengan YB-YB yang masing-masing cuba nak tunjuk taring masing-masing dengan agenda masing-masing tanpa memikirkan rakyat tetapi hanya memikirkan diri, keluarga dan kroni masing-masing, sah dunia kini dah nak kiamat?

Saya bukannya ahli agama atau ulamak tapi bila dilihat ulamak yang ada juga terutama dalam parti lawan juga sama dengan YB di blok kanan ni maka entah kepada siapa harus kita ikut.

Apa yang ayahanda Tun telah katakan memang betul lagi benar, iaitu kalau kita sayang pada seseorang atau sesuatu maka kita akan rasa resah gelisah serta susah hati jika orang yang tersayang (seperti Malaysia negara tercinta) mengalami masalah. Tapi mengapalah Pak Lah cam relax aje...macam tak apa-apa berlaku. Senyum sokmo aje dia dan tak pernah nak komen atau beri pendapat tentang hal-hal yang serious melanda negara ini...kelakarkan.

Jadi ayahanda TUN berilah cara yang terbaik untuk sedarkan Pak Lah yang tak sedar diri tu...

By gig on August 3, 2008 2:03 PM

salam Tun,

I agree with you Tun..... Get rid of Pak LAh as soon as possible

or Malaysia will ruin.

Love to you and Tun Hasmah

By khy on August 3, 2008 2:04 PM

salam Tun,

Melayu semakin lemah selagi tiada ussha menguatkannya. Harapkan UMNO nampak gaya tak kemana. Harapkan PAS pun sama saja. PKR apatah ka lagi. Entahlah apa nak jadi dengan Melayu.

Hanya tuhan je dapat membantu untuk Melayu terus relevan di Malaysia negara tercinta, negara yang diwarisi oleh Melayu. Tiada negara Melayu yang lain selain Malaysia.

By truthseeker on August 3, 2008 2:07 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Nah, Tun dah bagi soalan bocor...semua mesti komited tolak Dollah. Itu saja penyelesaian terbaik.
2. Rasional kenapa tidak sesuai bergabung sudah ada, jadi tak perlu fikir panjang, buat je cadangan di para 1 atas.
3. Pengalaman lepas apabila UMNO tinggal 73 YB dalam parlimen dan parti komponen lain 79 dalam BN (PRU tahun 1999), maka berlakulah 'blackmailing' secara halus oleh parti komponen...ini realiti. Jadi UMNO mesti kuat, cukup kuat untuk mengawal parti komponen. PAS masih sedikit bilangannya, bukan saja nak ubah perlembagaan (perlu 2/3 YB dalam dewan), nak luluskan akta pun belum tentu lepas...jangan berangan nu...PKR ada yang jujur mahu keadilan, tetapi kepala penyamunnya fight untuk diri sendiri, bukalah mata!

Terima kasih Tun, tak tahulah kalau ada yang masih nak tunjuk pandai nak tolak cadangan Tun yang dah 22 tahun memerintah dan 6 tahun aktif memantau perjalanannya. Kita ingat kita dah pandai (saya tujukan kepada mereka yang mempertikaikan wisdom Tun)tetapi hasil trial and error kita akan menghancurkan kita balik).

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:07 PM

Tun,

What you had said 100% true but Abdullah never ever think so... I had heard you speech about all this before and everyone agreed with you....

Thanks Tun for everything you had done developing Malaysia, we really appreciated!

May Allah bless you always.. Amin...

By anaphase2002 on August 3, 2008 2:08 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

setahu saya, PAS telah menolak segala bentuk kerjasama dengan UMNO. mereka hanya akan meneruskan perbincangan dengan parti tersebut. atau adakah saya yang tertinggal sesuatu di sini?

bagi saya, perbincangan tidak salah.dan jika tun menyatakan bahawa ini adalah taktik mana2 parti utk mengukuhkan kedudukan mereka, itupun tidak salah. masa tun dulu pun, tun sanggup buat apa saja kan utk mengukuhkan kedudukan parti tun dan juga kedudukan tun.

bagi saya itu adalah strategi masing-masing walaupun saya mengakui bahawa kerajaan yang ada sekarang adalah sangat LEMAH.dan kepimpinan Pak Lah adalah tidak setanding dengan kepimpinan tun.

tapi mungkin juga kerana Pak Lah masih kurang dari 10 tahun menjadi PM. setahu saya tun dulu pun memerlukan lebih kurang 10 tahun utk menjadi seorang PM yang kuat, sebelum idea2 tun diterima seluruh rakyat Malaysia, dan gaya kepimpinan tun difahami rakyat(walaupun ada yg terpaksa buat2 faham utk jaga periuk nasi mereka).

pendapat saya, ramai yang merasakan pak lah lemah adalah kerana kita semua membesar di zaman tun dr mahathir.kita dah terbiasa dgn gaya autokratik, assertif yang ditunjukkan oleh tun.apa kata kita bagi

peluang pada pak lah buktikan kemampuan beliau kerana bagi saya antara menteri kabinet (incl. TPM) tiada yang layak menjadi PM. saya merasakan begini kerana, seperti yang saya katakan tadi saya dah terbiasa dgn gaya tun yg agak keras.

di sini juga saya mengambil kesempatan utk meminta tun, kalau boleh jelaskan mengenai peristiwa TRAGEDI BALING kerana saya disogokkan dengan pelbagai versi mengenai tragedi tersebut. nak juga saya tahu apa yang sebenarnya berlaku.HARAPNYA TUN TAK MENGHAMPAKAN SAYA YE.

itu saja.hingga ketemu lagi.

By ABI on August 3, 2008 2:10 PM

Tun M- the one and only infallible person in the world!

What is wrong with forging and strengthening unity among the ummah? Is it a great sin? Didn't the Islamic party and UMNO got together under Dato' Asri before? Surely, it's not a new thing!

Why are you against Malay unity? You still believe in "divide and rule" policy of the colonialists? You are now working towards splitting and disuniting the ummah in this country by condemning the present leaders and inciting people t quit UMNO. You are a Cassandra-like being and should therefore be ostracized by the ummah for advocating disunity among the Bumiputras, to whichever party they may belong. You are better advised to spend your precious time by praying and atoning for the sins that you may have committed during your rule.It's high time that you commune and get closer to your creator.

ABI

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:10 PM

Those who are against each other now hugging each other. Any ulterior Motive?

By bujangAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:10 PM

Tun,

Currently, PAS = "Ulamak Dalam Semak", and UMNO = "Semak Dalam Ulamak",

By learn2think on August 3, 2008 2:11 PM

Salam Tun,

"There is something rotten in the state, the economy and the politics of Malaysia ..."

That's all I can say right now

regards

By prtbtuntar on August 3, 2008 2:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

1. Bukan DSAA sahaja perlu ditukar, penasihat2 beliau(tingkat4), pengampu2, dan seangkatan dengannya.

2. Tentang apa yg terjadi sekarang, UMNO perlu mengubah cara pemilihan kepimpinan. Setiap ahli UMNO berhak diberi kuasa undi bagi memilih siapa yg layak.

3.Tun, bukukan segala apa yg tun tulis ini dan terbitkan. Saya Pasti ramai yg akan beli.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga sihat....

By abuanis on August 3, 2008 2:11 PM

Dear Tun,

PAS seems to have neglected its raison d'etre and yet UMNO cannot make use of this fact to its advantage. May be UMNO has lost its raison d'etre!

By abangchIQAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:16 PM

no need to merge la....

<http://abangchIQ.blogspot.com/>

By tuah on August 3, 2008 2:17 PM

YOU ARE GREAT tun

By budakkampung on August 3, 2008 2:18 PM

tindakan terdesak pimpinan DSAAB amat memalukan dengan isu-isu remeh,pikiaq dulu guna kepala otak bukan guna pala lutut.

By sang_tawal on August 3, 2008 2:20 PM

Yes you are right....but who is the most qualified to replace him???

By reader on August 3, 2008 2:20 PM

But Najib isn't the right leader either

By suraksakhAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:22 PM

It is a sign of crisis. We are facing the crisis of leadership in Malaysia. Our country politics showing our weakness thats cause investor lost confidence in our political stability. Few economist gave their same oppinion on Malaysia..."Pack your bag..."

By Joe Kentoi on August 3, 2008 2:25 PM

YA Bhg Tun,

Take it easy, have a good weekend.

Best regards

By jeng3 on August 3, 2008 2:25 PM

salam Tun,

there's now suggestions from Dato Nadzri for Umno to stop talking to Pas but instead to PKR...PKR???

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:26 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Satu rumusan yang lojik dan tepat dari ayahanda. It's not the system that is wrong. It's the leader that went wrong, so it must be remove.

Percantuman antara UMNO dengan PAS adalah satu lawak jenaka yang sanfat melucukan. PAS kata Islam Hadhari oleh UMNO is a total RUBBISH dan UMNO pulak kata hukum hudud oleh PAS - HUI kasax sangat. Kedua2 nya ini samalah seperti KOBOL PAKAI PISTOL PAKAI PULAK SONGKOK - tak harmoni. Setahu saya setiap wakil rakyat/parlimen PAS akan mengangkat sumpah pakai Al Qur'an dalam mesjid, ajli UMNO buat begitu ke?.

Disini rasa nya pak lah yang terdesak sangat untuk mencari jalan keluar dari permasalahan nya. Nak berhenti jadi PM -tak boleh, tak mahu, takut - nu nanti anak, menentu, rakan kongsi, adik beradik dan kroni2- nanti semua kena -tak kena tangkap tentu bengkrap -hinggakan nak berak pun tentu bawak handphone- tuu nak tahu berita semasa.

Bagi pok nik aziz pula tentu ayahanda lebih mengerti pendirian nya-- MU NOK KAWA DENG KAWA TOK PO, MU TOK MAHU KAWA DENG KAWA PUN TOK PO JUGOK, KAWA TOK DOK HAL . Sanggupkah pak lah tinggal di rumah nik aziz?- mana boleh, tak dak standard. Nik aziz tinggal di rumah pak lah? - hui tok larat kawa. Tok tahe nok bejale - nak semaye pun tok berkat-rumah penuh maksiat. Politik ni macam main POKER je- kadang2 kena buat TEST CALL.

Semuga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan rahmat Allah SWT.

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By Keling Menua on August 3, 2008 2:31 PM

Dear Tun,

All we know this is a strange strategies. Beside, it makes UMNO & Pas are bad images amongst their both pakatan.

Take care and keep blogging Tun.

Mupok aku.

Keling Menua

By twocents02 on August 3, 2008 2:33 PM

Dearest Tun

Quote: "The solution: Remove the leader responsible".

Are the UMNO putras able and willing? The rakyat has spoken but the decision to remove AAB is still in the hands of the UMNO members.

We hope the UMNO putras are reading this posting, and take on the challenge, while there is still time and opportunity to do it.

Jangan tunggu lama lama ...

By abangchiqAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:34 PM

Salam Tun,

Tidak salah untuk berbincang, bermuzakarah mahupun bermuqabalah dengan mana-mana pihak. Intipati perbincangan perlulah berteraskan kepentingan rakyat dan semua pihak perlulah ikhlas dan jujur.

Walaupun bagaimanapun saya tidak melihat adanya kepentingan untuk parti-parti tersebut untuk bersatu. Dan juga tidak ada keperluan untuk bergabung dan menubuhkan kerajaan baru. Rakyat telah memberi mandat kepada semua pihak-pihak yang menang pada pilihanraya yang lalu. Apa yang penting semua pihak haruslah memandangkan ke hadapan. UMNO masih lagi merupakan parti yang kuat, cuma memerlukan seorang pemimpin yang berkualiti. Tapi ciri-ciri pemimpin yang ulung memang tidak didapati dalam diri pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO sekarang. Pemimpin berkualiti tak ditonjolkan, pemimpin cap ayam jugak yang dihebohkan.

Sekian wassalam...

By mohamed on August 3, 2008 2:34 PM

Dearest YBH TUN

I agree with your solution to solve the current problems in UMNO and our country as a whole. Remove the leaders responsible (the plural is my own). The people are really really hurt by the insensitivity of the current leaders action in all aspect of decision-making for the country so far.

We must choose leaders who are capable and are not influenced by the greed of their relatives. The leaders we want must have the interest of the rakyat above and over family interest and every thing else. But then it is easy say than done. Who can ever predicted that this current and the future leaders can have such greedy and insensitive family members? These relatives usually lie low and will not surface until it is safe to do so. SURPRISE!!

Rais Yatim as a person, looks clever and articulate until he open his mouth and say "win win" situation when referring the ICJ judgement on Pulau Batu Putih. This really costs him big time It was the joke of the year. The opposition would use this incident forever to discredit him. As for Tengku Razali Hamzah he is being around a long times, very insignificant, like a shadow and also untested. Want to take the risk. Maybe I am being difficult here. Maybe because, to me, your IRREPLACEABLE. No body else presently can fit in your shoe.

And why not you yourselves be our leader again?

Salam buat TUN dan keluarga

By ship on August 3, 2008 2:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Harap semua melayu dan umat islam yang ada di Malaysia ni mengambil iktibar dari apa yang telah terjadi di negara seperti Afghanistan & Iraq, Kalau DSAI jadi PM, mungkin jadi seperti Hamid Karzai, mcm lembu di cucuk hidung, Menteri2 dan keluarga mereka yang ada sekarang semuanya kaya2, kalau huru-hara kat sini, anytime dia orang boleh hidup mewah kat negara lain, Orang cina dan orang india setidak-tidaknya ada suku-sakat kat negara indok diorang, ORANG MELAYU NAK GI MANA????

By sekutz on August 3, 2008 2:36 PM

Salam Ayah Det,

Absolutely agree with what you've said. It's not about who's joining whom... if the DOT DOT DOT really think about his rakyat, not merely Malay alone, majority of the rakyat have spoken... he should have step down. No matter how he tried to overcome his weaknesses, he can't and shouldn't deny the right of the people to choose and to have the right leadership which is for the better. The people have already spoken in the PRU12. It is clearly stated that they don't want him to be there... What else do DOT DOT DOT want?

As for the people that you have named, I am absolutely agree with it. To all the politician, PLEASE... saya rasa reformasi tidak perlu ditujukan untuk rakyat, hingga tersasar ke jalanan. REFORMASI ITU PERLU UNTUK KAMU. ALL OF YOU NEED TO BE REFORM FIRST, THEN YOU CAN REFORM US!

[I am disgust with anak-anak bekas PM... what an ashamed to your fathers's name. I hope Dato' Mukhriz will learn from now, learn from the bottom, learn from the eldest. Don't ever stop learning, one day when the time comes... I really hope he'll be ready to become our next leader. Please don't be a disgrace to

Ayah Det's name...]

By cek on August 3, 2008 2:37 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN,

In my opinion, the reason why Tok Guru Nik Aziz objected to the Muzakarah UMNO-PAS was very clear and in line with what Tun just mentioned. This so called Muzakarah has in fact nothing to do with Malay Unity, but more towards the garbage idea of DSAAB flip flop Government to trick PAS to support UMNO's 2/3 majority in the Parliament.

By the way Tun, I'm glad that Tun has indicate some support to YM Tengku Razaleigh & DS Rais team or DS Muhyiddin Yassin. It give us some idea on who we are going to support later.

Tun... please take care.

By resaksegoronite on August 3, 2008 2:37 PM

Dear Tun...

remove Pak lah, problem solve.... i am totally agree... PL is not a leader.. he will not be... from the moment he took over...

Oil pricing issue... heard that the price will be reduce... flop after the flip.. sound familiar... the damage has been done...

i don't think that the goods price will not be reduce.... Stupid PL

By kapt_KOBRA on August 3, 2008 2:38 PM

Dear Tun,

To begin with, PAS has already lose their credibility when they scrapped the Islamic state view when joining Pakatan. Anwar doesn't need Malay votes to win, he simply doesn't care. He rather listen to Karpal than Hadi. I've been meaning to ask any Ulamak on this ; Is it mandatory to have Islamic laws on an Islamic declared country? If it is, why are we even discussing about it? We SHOULD have Islamic laws. If it's not, then PAS drop it long ago. And also PAS should be focusing on educating non-Muslim on HUDUD. Ask any apek on Hudud, and all they know is chopping off hands, which totally misleading!

By nadzriAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:39 PM

Is this a desperate attempt by both parties??

It could be.

<http://nadzrikamsin.blogspot.com/>

By ONMU on August 3, 2008 2:40 PM

The solution: Remove the leader responsible. ...

yeah..remove the leader...here the listing

- 1) NAJIB
- 2) KU LI
- 3) MUHYIDIN YASSIN
- 4) RAIS YATIM

all this candidates ..u can remote....

" saya yg sumbat dia masuk penjara...dia tk salah apaaa..."

peace !!

By jaybone on August 3, 2008 2:41 PM

Tun

A desperate Move towards a desperate coalition from a desperate person.

Non other to fulfill the desperated desire by the DESPERADO AAB.

Hopefully not going for the worst...

By Nizamaziz on August 3, 2008 2:42 PM

You are the best.....

By ramlan135 on August 3, 2008 2:44 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun yang dikasihi,

Bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun. Politik UMNO dari dahulu lagi tidak ada kesalahannya begitu juga dengan parti-parti politik yang lain, tetapi yang salah adalah pemimpin-pemimpin yang memimpin parti tersebut. Di Malaysia, kepimpinan Pak Lah adalah ketara sekali dia telah merosakkan organisasi yang dipimpinnya, UMNO, BN dan sebagai PM. Inilah asas pergolakan kepimpinan di Malaysia. Pak Lah wajib letak jawatan dan segala-galanya akan selesai.

By MyMalaysiakuAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun's analysis is spot on. Things are getting desperate. Kalau dulu apa-apa proses penyatuan PAS dan UMNO, UMNO did not have to give an inch, in the current scenario, UMNO would probably have to give a foot just to get an inch! In the end, the mathematics just do not add up and both parties have more things to loose than they could attain. Yes, perpaduan Melayu is important but both parties have different agenda and unless both parties agree to give up and embrace another agenda, then it just would not work.

Desperate times calls for desperate measures. Any attempts to merge the two parties will also not go down well with ambitious people in the two parties.

This is just go to show as you said Tun that how bad things are with UMNO today. It is not that under your leadership, there were talks with PAS but UMNO was strong and it didn't really need PAS.

I agree with you that a developing country like Malaysia needs a strong government. Unfortunately, when you stepped down, that government has become a footnote in Malaysian history and UMNO is now a beggar in its own government. How times have changed.

The best thing that Pak Lah should have done after the conclusion of PRU 12 was to step down that night itself. He will still be remembered as a weak leader but he would also be known as a responsible leader. Sadly, he will not be remembered as that too. Just look at how widespread the disrespect he gets even from his own UMNO people. Case to point, the Mercedes-Proton fiasco in Terengganu. Also the fact that two MBs that he proposed was thrown out by the Palaces in Terengganu and Perlis has never happened before. So, is Pak Lah's strategy to embrace PAS a way to cling to power longer than 2012? The best bet is for him to be challenged in November and as Tun mentioned, I hope Ku Li will get his chance. The irony of it all is that the people that challenged Tun in 1987 will probably be the ones that will ultimately save UMNO. Politics :)

By suppie kugrimo on August 3, 2008 2:44 PM

dearest unreplaceble Tun,

most agreeable to the matter. i won't fall into this 'pak lah flying in the blue and green dream'... faking

things up will result disaster. umno must clean this mess up 'internally' now!.. just get rid of all this 'rotten' people, at all level and positions.. and everything will fall back in place.

i will defend 'mahathirism' to the last.

suppie

By jaybone on August 3, 2008 2:44 PM

Tun

A desperate Move towards a desperate coalition from a desperate person.

Non other to fulfill the desperated desire by the DESPERADO AAB.

Hopefully not going for the worst...

By anakmelaka on August 3, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Sejahtera Y.Bhg Tun.

Apa pun rasional yang boleh dihuraikan dengan panjang lebar berkaitan dengan car5a untuk kembalikan kekuatan parti UMNO, maka hanya ayat terakhir Tun menjadi jawapan dan penawar.

Apabila Tun sebut nama Datuk Seri Rais Yatim calon yang paling layak, maka akan ada JENTERA BESAR yang akan menggempur Datuk Seri Rais di Jelebu agar Datuk Seri Rais gagal mempertahankan jawatannya sebagai Ketua Bahagian. Bila sudah gagal untuk menjadi Ketua Bahagian, maka atidak adalah pencalonan baginya samada untuk bertanding Presiden atau Timbalan Presiden. JENTERA YANG DIHANTAR pasti menggunakan bajet yang diukur menggunakan USD atau EURO. Jika Tun sebut lagi nama lain yang berpotensi, maka sama-samalah kita lihat PERGERAKKAN JENTERA tersebut.

Ini disebabkan matlamat jentera itu ialah, sesiapa sahaja yang dilihat boleh mengancam, atau ditafsirkan berpotensi mengancam, atau boleh mewujudkan sebarang suasana yang berbentuk ancaman, maka perwakilan cawangan yang bakal mengundi di dalam mesyuarat perwakilan bahagian akan menolaknya.

Tun pun tahu seperti biasa : To many sweets to offer.

By pepalih on August 3, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Yes....agree with you..the solution remove the leader....

By mayorAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 2:49 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

100% setuju dengan komen Tun hari ni..

Penggabungan 2 parti yg berlainan falsafah bukan cara terbaik untuk menyatukan orang Melayu..

Apa yang diperlukan ialah seorang pemimpin yg bijak untuk mengatasi kekalutan yang sedang melanda.

Sekiranya UMNO sendiri dapat kembali ke landasan yang sebenar secara automatik sokongan akan kembali..

Tidak ada orang Melayu yang akan menolak perjuangan Melayu tetapi jangan jadikan perjuangan politik hanya untuk kepentingan diri sendiri dan konco2 kalian..

Kami golongan marhain dah banyak menderita angkara kalian..

Kembalilah ke landasan yang sebenar..

Alangkah baiknya jika Tun terus memimpin kami....

By Hajar on August 3, 2008 2:49 PM

Dearest Yg DiKasihi Tun,

I agree with you 100%.

Tun said:

"The solution: Remove the leader responsible."

YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT! I SUPPORT YOU.

DSAAB, please do us a favor. Please step down.

May Allah SWT bless Tun & family. Thank you.

By uri on August 3, 2008 2:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Ilmu pengetahuan paling best saat ni adalah membaca penulisan Tun. Lebih bagus dari baca surat khabar. Keep it up, Tun.

Semoga Allah lindungimu, dan beri kesihatan yang baik. Amin...

By luvuchedet on August 3, 2008 2:56 PM

Salam Tun,

Hope I'm the first one. Really headache with Pak Lah coz he never understand rakyat feelings...we dont want him to be our leader. Please help to do something..i willbe behind u Tun..u r my idol...we luv u so much!

Take Care Tun,

Wassalam...Penang!

By Lanomeila on August 3, 2008 3:06 PM

Dear Tun, finally you gave us some alternatives.. You knew that most rakyat don't quite agree with Najib as PM either because of the murder scandal (it doesn't matter whether it is true or not).

Dear UMNO members, please listen to Tun & make the necessary change in December. We don't want the current PM to stay until 2010 & the heir apparent to take over thereafter. I'm sure despite what you guys think of Tun (positive or negative), none of you think he is stupid right? So please listen to this wise man. We put our hope on your shoulders. Many thanks in advance.

By amirs82 on August 3, 2008 3:06 PM

Dear Tun and All,

Yes, you are right there. So, please all UMNO members, join your branch and division meeting. Put up usul and sokong for new President. Branch representative must together with what branch resolution and put up same proposal in division meeting. Then straight to national meeting, for NEW PRESIDENT for UMNO, for BN and for MALAYSIA.

Quote from Saiful Bahari, Demai Allah, Bangsa dan Negara.

Quote from Rukun Negara, Demi Agama, Bangsa dan Negara.

If you're MALAYSIAN, do what Rukun Negara said, and not Demi DSAAB.

We need new pucuk kepimpinan. And as UNMO member, we will follow the pucuk kepimpinan. Don't make more members leaving UMNO, then all rakyat would have to say 'ikut pucuk kepimpinan PKR'.

Thanks and salam,

aMiRs82

By MDB on August 3, 2008 3:07 PM

Salam Tun,

Thats a new one !! Tg Razaleigh Hamzah as PM and Rais Yatim as Deputy ? Sure or notzzzzz.... I have already expressed my opinion before on this blog, and I would like to do so again, Considering that Malaysia is going towards globalization and all, considering how you have positioned us on the international stage, we need a PM who can really move us forward towards the path that you have created. I don't think our Tg Razaleigh will be able to do a good job la Tun. Maybe, what Malaysia needs is some one who has corporate sector/management background as well, and not only political support. Someone who can think like a businessman.

Anyway, back to the topic, I also cannot see the rational of a PAS/UMNO merger. Does not make any sense at all. I know about thinking out of the box and all, but, this is kind of thinking seems to suggest that the thinking has still not left the box, as though as the thinking was done inside, right at the bottom of the box..!

Tun, why is Anwar so confident of 16th September? I am like wondering here what else he has up his sleeves. I mean, common, a lot of us think that its going to happen, but we also would like to know how its going to happen. like, whats the twist going to be??

The other day, I was telling one of my colleagues, it not Umno, Barisan, Anwar or PKR or Keadilan that I support, it Mahathir that I think is right and therefore the one that I support. Therefore Tun, just to let you know that if you start another party now, I (and I am sure millions of other Malaysians) will definitely immediately sign up. Meanwhile, i will continue being a "freethinker" ...

Rgds, MDB

By anakubangpasu on August 3, 2008 3:08 PM

Assalamualaikum yang amat berbahagia Tun,

Politik dalam negara Malaysia yang kita cintai kini telah berubah sama sekali, apabila pihak umno yang tidak malu telah menwarkan diri untuk bergabung dengan parti PAS seteru utama parti UMNO untuk sekian lama, dengan memberi ruang untuk melantik menteri besar dari kalangan pemimpin PAS, kononnya untuk kepentingan bangsa melayu sendiri. Tetapi yang menjengkelkan saya apakah pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO baik dari yang tertinggi sehingga peringkat rendah tidak dapat menerima kekalahan dan tidak mahu kehilangan kuasa lantas menyekat periuk nasi mereka. Apakah DSAB masih tidak tahu bahawa kerana kelakuan mereka di pentas politik telah menyebabkan rakyat sudah tidak mempercayai parti UMNO dan beranggapan bahawa UMNO sudah lagi tidak relevan kepada rakyat. Yang Pak Menteri tahu hanyalah menjadi pelon di atas pentas opera politik Malaysia. Di pihak saya juga terasa begitu pelik dengan keadaan politik ini, tiada pernah berlaku, mustahil dan sukar untuk diperkatakan kerana parti UMNO baik PAS mempunyai misi dan kepentingan masing-masing. Adakah UMNO akan menuruti kehendak parti PAS dengan menjalankan hukum hudud?. Bagaimanakah hendak mengemudi sebuah kapal jika di dalamnya mempunyai lebih dari seorang nakhoda, hanya pada Tun sahajalah kami rakyat Malaysia dapat meminta pertolongan dan menjadikan ideologi Tun sebagai sumber rujukan sepanjang zaman. Teruskan perjuangan Tun, saya sebagai orang yang mengagumi Tun sepanjang hidup saya akan terus meneruskan perjuangan. MELAYU TIDAK AKAN PERNAH LUPA LAGI.
By kodah on August 3, 2008 3:13 PM

Salam,

Moga Yang Berbahagia Tun dan keluarga sentiasa dibawah lindungan Allah SWT. Saya setuju bahawa bukan sistem yang tak bagus ttp pemimpin yang menjalankan sistem tersebut. Sebagai contoh pemimpin sekarang menyalahkan kenaikan harga minyak.... mudah bagi beliau lari tanggungjawab hanya menyalahkan orang lain..... bukanya membantu menyelesaikan kesengsaraan rakyat yang terhimpit akibat tindakannya yang flip-flop...

By ram1948 on August 3, 2008 3:14 PM

tat, tat i dont agree at least for this time.
By loi on August 3, 2008 3:14 PM

Salam Tun,

I think PAS is day dreaming by trying to be a king maker and demand from Pakatan and BN/Umno

In the last general election, rakyat want to tell BN to work harder and smarter. PAS get more support not because we support their ideology !!!, it is because we want to let go our frustration and voted for the Opposition.

This can happen the other way in the next general election, if the current elected gov failed to deliver their promises we will vote the other way round too. Pakatan or BN, you guys are not invincible.

Never use Racial Unity to hide corruptions, self interest, and all the committed sins. Wake up politician, rakyat are smarter now. My advice to PAS is to stay far far away from current corrupted UMNO, or else you holy guys will be one of them. (PERCEPTION !!)

I gave my vote to PAS on March 8, if you guy sleep around with UMNO, I will make sure all my friends, bloggers and etc will dump PAS also.

Never use short cut for personal or polical gain, no point talking to people and try to change their mind set. The best way to teach BN is to make them LOST, and this way we can purge out the weak and corrupted leader. This is the only way to save our country. There are lots of smart people around to manage this country not just Pak Lah family and cronies.

YapAhLoy
By manfromthehill on August 3, 2008 3:17 PM

dear Tun,

It is good that Tengku Razeleigh and Rais Yatim names are being endorsed and suggested by Tun for the UMNO leadership crisis. I expected as much. I think the right recourse is to rebuild UMNO from within. It is a big struggle now as UMNO has to drag itself through mud slinging and partisan politics.

PAS has checkmate UMNO in laying the ultimatum of formation of a single Islamic - Malay party as the base of unity talks. Frankly, the PM knows clearly that this is not the spirit of the BN and must stop now as further talks with PAS will led to problems with other BN member parties.

The PM is not a consummate politician, poor decision making and a poor task-master. I do not think he wants the talks for the sake of making an alliance with PAS. It is a smoke-screen and really is a feeler move to gauge the reaction of PAS leaders and grassroots.

There is already talk of UMNO and BN leaders jumping ship. I am sure if there is a momentum of Anwar progress to change the status quo, the PM will have no choice but to invoke the ISA to put many people into silent submission and to weather it out for another six months and maybe even a year. That leaves another 12 months to his D-day in 2010. I am sure that the PM is looking for a graceful exit and not an enforced departure by his own party.

It is up to UMNO itself to make this change in leadership as early as possible as the weak leadership has open up opportunities to new and old enemies to attack now. There is also a second more urgent business of consolidating and uniting the members to forget feuds for the sake of moving the country once more.

Is there a face-saving way for the PM to leave? I am sure that the PM can cite health reasons. He is seen to be lethargic and maybe his doctors can advised him to do so.

Then the question of DPM Najib. There is a perception of his connection with the the current Mongolian trial and even previous scandals (which were kept hidden), do not make him the potential PM material. Most Malaysians do not want Najib as the next PM now.

He too needs a rescue/face saving manner in which he can forsake his stake as the next PM. Perhaps that this is the way, the PM can save DPM Najib's reputation by nominating him to be the next PM until otherwise external causes will make him lose the job The nomination alone for the PM's job is a face saving measure for Najib.

In the end if we do see a new UMNO president and a new PM, and it is not Najib, then Najib is not to be blame entirely as the seat will be lost directly to the person who is fighting Badawi for the job.

I am not sure whether Najib will still want to retain his position as the DPM under a new PM then. Maybe he could leave his position with grace by that time and UMNO is not riddled with too much infighting.

It is not money and power in the end. It is just a way to exit without your party trying to exorcise your reputation.

By anakubangpasu on August 3, 2008 3:17 PM

bolehkah lagi Tun komen tentang kejutan yang bakal dibuat oleh penasihat PKR bahawa mereka akan membuat kejutan pada bulan september ini dengan membentuk satu kerajaan pusat, lantas mengambil alih kewangan negara dan kuasa, juga ura-ura bahawa DSAI dia akan menjadi perdana menteri malaysia. Saya berharap supaya perkara ini tidak akan terjadi, ditambah pula negara akan diperintah oleh seorang pengkhianat yang menjadi proksi barat dan yahudi.

By mabibAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 3:18 PM

Asmkm YbhgTDM,

UMNO dan PAS memanglah sama2 dlm keadaan lemah di mana Pas lemah dlm pakatan rakyat, sementara Umno pula mmg hampir nazak sehinggakan x mampu lagi hendak bersilat di Permatang Pauh dan ada ura2 dan cadangan nak boikot pr kecil nnti, sebab kalau majoriti Anwar terlampau besar akan mmalukan pula.

PAS x mgkin berkerjasama dgn Umno kerana penentangan dari akar umbi yg di ketuai Nik Aziz terlampau kuat dan Umno juga agak susah kerana tentangan dari komponen. Saya rasa itu semua x lebih dari retorik dan gimik politik, khususnya dari Umno yg mahu mengalihkan perhatian dari isu yg lebih besar masakini.

Dalam situasi sekarang, pemimpin yg lemah dari parti Umno yg lemah dari kerajaan BN yg lemah menghasilkan Perdana Menteri yg lemah hanyalah mmberikan kemenangan mutlak kpd Anwar Ibrahim

..

By ikhwan on August 3, 2008 3:22 PM

Salam Tun,

Pak Lah kan tak fikir panjang dan kurang cerdik . Dia sanggup korbankan negara untuk anak beranak dia. Dia juga sanggup korbankan bangsa lain untuk dia masih berkuasa. Pak Lah nak short term solution. Dia sanggup buat apa saja asalkan dia masih lagi berkuasa walaupun dalam 2 tahun. Sebab apa, sebab nak ada cukup masa bagi dia dan keluarga dia kaut segala kekayaan negara. Bila negara dah kacau bilau dia boleh tinggal di Australia. Saya suka juga pada PAS tetapi sebagai pembangkang sebab dia boleh cross check apa yang government buat. Kalau PKR, alamatnya kena beli lagi lah negara kita Malaysia.

Satu lagi Tun, terima kasih kerana mengambil kira pandangan kebanyakan kami yang tak mahu Najib jadi PM.

Tun, I am so proud of you as during your BBC Hardtalk last April you managed to answer all the accusation hurled at you by the BBC man. In fact you manage to make the BBC man speechless. I have never seen that kind of accusation being answered so intelligently and clearly by anyone else. You sure know what is your stand. Only someone with a clear mind could answer that. I also hope that in the future, when people said that it was because of you Pak Lah lost so many votes just tell them that Mukhriz has won despite most of Parliamentary seats in Kedah won by the opposition. It clearly told us that he won because he's your son and now we see him as one of the few who has the courage to criticize UMNO openly.

Tun, I hope that there will be a translation of this write up as we need to give them to Orang Kampung who are not well read in English.

By r.mahfar on August 3, 2008 3:23 PM

Salam TUN,

Semuga sehat sejahtera di samping keluarga.

Saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun bahwa sistem yang Umno guna kan masih berkesan, maklum lah sudah 50 tahun memerintah! tentu sudah banyak kelemahan yang telah dapat di tambah baikan sepanjang 50 tahun ini. Walau pun masih ada banyak ruang yang perlu di perbaiki oleh pemerintah negara ini.

Tetapi untuk memimpin 26 juta rakyat Malaysia ini kami AMAT2 memerlukan seorang PEMIMPIN yang BIJAK & BERWAWASAN seperti yang terbukti oleh PM yang lalu. (TUN lah tu..)

Kita tidak memerlukan seorang Mr NICEMAN (konon nya?) untuk Malaysia..

Negara kita belum lagi seteruk negara2 jiran kita. Negara ini perlu kan pemimpin yang boleh BERFIKIR & MERANCANG untuk memacu rakyat Malaysia untuk menjadi negara MAJU pada 2020. ITU SAHAJA!!

Oleh itu saya ingin menyeru sekalian rakyat (ahli UMNO) untuk membuat pemilihan yang tepat bagi calon2 mereka pada pemilihan parti kelak.

Terima kasih juga dengan pandangan TUN pada calon Pm baru yang tentu telah TUN kaji kebolehan mereka. Bagi Tengku Razaleigh dan Rais Yatim, di harapkan kedua dua anda terus kan perjuangkan kedaulatan Melayu (UMNO), dan jangan gentar untuk membetulkan keadaan NEGARA yang bertuah ini. Banyak rintangan dan halangan yang perlu negara ini tempuhi.. tapi bukan dengan pemimpin yang ada sekarang.. TURUN PAKLAH!!!

HIDUP

MELAYU!!

By Oumono on August 3, 2008 3:29 PM

It really surprise me of what's going thru Pak Lah's mind. It is so clear that he has no potential to become a leader.

He's very weak. So weak that I sense a bleak future for Malaysia.

Allah bless you Tun with health and prosperity.

By webmelayuAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 3:31 PM

Salam YB Tun

Senang je nak settle problem.

Kita buang paklah. Abih citer

<http://webmelayu.blogspot.com/>

By israelAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 3:34 PM

Ybhg Tun,

Jangan mimpilah Umno dan Pas nak rujuk semula dan mmg x mungkin terjadi. Nik Aziz tu hipokrit, cakap terlalu banyak, konon nak bubar Pas dan Umno, cakap buat apo perkara yg kita x mahu lakukan? Nabi pun x cakap mmbebel dan banyak macam dia ni!

BN khususnya Umno tidak memerlukan Pas untuk menguatkan parti tetapi parti lemah kerna Abdullah Badawi, Kalau PM ni turun takhta dan biarkan dipertandingkan semua jawatan dgn telus, Insha Allah UMNO dan BN akan kuat semula, itu saja, jangan sesiapa cakap banyak.
By Din Investor on August 3, 2008 3:35 PM

Salam Tun,

I am inclined to think that before Abdullah step down he wants to show some sorts of accomplishment by merging Umno with Pas, after all rakyat had hardly witnessed any development in this country as Abdullah as a PM only high inflation and deterioration of economy.

I believe that PM will try hard to do with merger as to leave some sorts of contribution which will entitle him to certain title in Malaysia's history, may be "Bapa Perpaduan Melayu" by merging Umno with Pas. After all Tun Dr.M as Bapa Pemodenan, Tun Hussein as Bapa Perpaduan, Tun Razak as Bapa Pembangunan and Tunku Abdul Rahman as Bapa Kemerdekaan, it is not nice to leave the office without achieving some developments rather than terrible lost in recent general election.

The only solution to make BN stonger, as Tun says is changed the PM not merge the party.

By Onlooker on August 3, 2008 3:35 PM

Tun,

It is hard for me to find a good reason to concur with you politically in view of your die-hard preference to use a Pro-Malay racist approach in order to attract attention and win political support from the Malay citizens. Your Pro-Malay racist approach might have championed you as "a Malay Nationalist" but it also earned you a bad fame as "an Indian traitor" among the Malaysian Tamil Community.

However, if I am required to say something good about Tun (in fact many commentators have demanded me to show no hatred on Tun), perhaps the only high moral value which I really find in you is your magnanimity towards your traditional political rivals, such as the late Tunku Abdul Rahman and Yang Mulia Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah.

Onlooker

Tun's comment is extracted here for reference:

"There are several leaders in UMNO who are qualified to take over from him, leaders who are not influenced by the greed of their families, leaders who are willing to make sacrifices in order to restore pre-eminent position of UMNO within the BN. One of them could be Rais Yatim. Maybe in the end it would be Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah, with Rais as deputy."

By wokyoh on August 3, 2008 3:35 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

1)Tun sudah mengakui baik pas ataupun umno, kedua-duanya semakin lemah dan sudah hilang arah dan prinsip perjuangan,maka....sudahlah tun....tolong buat sebuah parti baru...tolonglah tun....bagitau mukhriz...cukup-cukup la tu...hari tu kata kalau paklah tak turun by july....dia akan keluar umno...tolonglah tun...saya dah kata umno sekarang ni sedang nazak....dah tak relevan lagi.mukhriz kena pegang pada janji..baru kita orang respect...tak payah nak tunggu sampai pemilihan ni...sebab sekarang ni pun nampaknya mukhriz dah sangsi kemenangannya sebagai ketua pemuda memandangkan politik wang!!!!jadi buat apa tunggu lagi...keluarlah umno dengan cara terhormat sebelum penyesalan yang tak sudah-sudah dan pada waktu itu airmata darah keluar pun ...takkan dapat membela maruah agama,bangsa yang tercalar.takkan tun tak ingat...bagaimana setelah berjasa dan berjuang dalam umno 22 tahun....pengikut dan pemuda tun tewas dengan hanya rm200 saja untuk menyekat kemaraan tun ke perhimpunan agong yang lepas....inikah generasi yang akan tun dan mukhriz bela dalam umno????

2)Tun..terima kasih...kerana mendengar keluhan dan kebimbangan kami di chedet.com ni agar tidak mencadangkan nama najib...sebaliknya tun sebut nama rais yatim dan kuli pula...walaupun tun tak sebut

sokongan tun secara direct...tapi kami percaya tun juga telah mengambil kira pendapat kami agar tun tidak kecewa kedua kalinya...terima kasih tun...tun...jangan la sokong najib....banyak masalah tun...kalau paklah dikongkong oleh anak menantu...najib pula....errrrmmm...semua dah tau tun...najib ni kaki pompuan dan takut bini...kita tunggu natijah sumpahnya....

3)Tun..kalau boleh....biar mukriz letak jawatan dalam umno,kosongkan kerusi jernun...jadi ahli bebas..lawan anwar kat permatang pauh.....memang ini satu strategi yang terlalu berisiko...tetapi apakan daya....takkan nak suruh si ezam 6 kotak penuh rahsia lawan anwar...mesti kalah punya...dia ceramah pun tiru gaya anwar....kalau mukhriz anak jantan...sambutlah seruan saya...terjunlah ke permatang pauh...insyaAllah,kalau niat kamu suci demi agama,bangsa....berjuanglah...kalau tuhan mahu kamu menang...kamu menang...kalau mukhriz kalah...pun kita redha sebab tu lubuk anwar...tapi kalau mukhriz menang.....maka dia telah berjaya menyelamatkan agama dan maruah bangsa daripada terjatuh ke tangan sheikh nuruddin-2(anwar ibrahim aljuburi)...masih ingatkah saudara komen saya terdahulu pasal sheikh nuruddin(ulamak zionis) yang telah menghancurkan bumi serambi mekah Aceh.ulamak ini yang membakar seluruh karya agung yang sangat bernilai karangan sheikh hamzah fansuri di depan masjid baitul rahman,aceh,dan membunuh semua pengikut fahaman tasauif peringkat tinggi ajaran fansuri..kononnya fahaman wahdatul wujud....namun..lihatlah..betapa kebenaran itu terserlah...bila tsunami melanda aceh...masjid baitul rahman yang dibina oleh empayar kerajaan islam aceh,tetap megah...tidak terusik sedikitpun oleh bencana....untuk renungan ummah akhir zaman...kebenaran...yang hak pasti berdiri dan menang....yang bathil akan musnah dan lebur....ayuh mukhriz dan seluruh pejuang akhir zaman....kebenaran dan keadilan adalah tetap kebenaran biarpun selalu diuji dan cuba dilenyapkan oleh demokrasi liberal ciptaan yahudi.....

4)ayuh...tumbangkan anwar...pengkhianat agama,bangsa dan negara....
By darthery on August 3, 2008 3:39 PM

Akhirnya Tun sebut juga mengenai Rais Yatim.

Sebenarnya saya dah lama rasa yang Rais Yatim juga adalah orang yang sesuai menjadi TPM ataupun PM.

Ini kerana saya tercari2 siapakah lagi mereka2 yang boleh menggantikan Pak Lah. Keadaan Najib sekarang tidak menentu. Beliau seakan2 takut akan sesuatu seperti diugut (agaknye) sehingga tidak mahu mencabar Pak Lah.

Jadi diantara 2 menteri yg berwibawa sekarang ialah Muhyiddin Yassin dan juga Rais Yatim kerana tidak terlalu "Kami Sokong" dan sedikit sebanyak mengkritik kerajaan Pak Lah.

Tpi saya lebih cenderung ke arah Rais Yatim kerana beliau telah byk membuktikan kebolehannya.

Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah pula agak berat baginya untuk menang (tapi siapa tahu).

Dan saya benar2 menyokong agar semua ahli UMNO menjatuhkan Kepimpinan sekarang pada pemilihan agong UMNO yg akan datang.

Saya masih lagi seorang mahasiswa dan seperti Tun, saya percaya UMNO masih boleh di perbaiki kerana bukan UMNO yg salah, tetapi Pemimpin yang mementingkan diri sendiri dan keluarga serta bodoh dalam mengatur strategi untuk kebaikan Agama Bangsa dan Negara.
By KunPhisaid on August 3, 2008 3:40 PM

Viva Tun berdua. Jangan pedulikan komen ABI tu Tun. Dari gaya bahasanya beliau mungkin seorang daripada Lebai Mangkuk yang tidak dapat memahami tulisan Tun kerana sifat hasadnya yang tinggi terhadap Tun. Apakata kalau Tun tubuhkan Parti baru yang tidak mempraktikkan politik wang? Saya akan menyertainya. Viva Tun.
By malaysiananban on August 3, 2008 4:00 PM

Effectve from Aug 1st, I quit reading tamil newspapers.

Not b'cos all the three national tamil dailies had increaced prices from RM 1.00 to RM 1.30 for weekday and to 1.50 on Sunday.

It purely because they do not reflect the current political status of my Malaysia.

They seems to run business rather than provide (correct) information to the Tamils.

I doubt how many reporters or editors of the dailies entering Tun's blog to gain ideas and knowledge.
By zainnan on August 3, 2008 4:00 PM

Dolah is a non visionary leader and shallow in knowledge and experience.

He will do the unthinkable things which surprise many spectators, and he is not ashamed of the consequences of his decisions. He has thick skin and his ears can take the loudest and thunderou sonic booms.

He is the PM and President/Chairman of UMNO and Barisan Nasional. He equates everybody at most barely with his thinking.His power is God given and nobody can shake him.

If one does good to him, he has the power to reward you. Otherwise one can shout and cry, he does not care. He is still the PM, AT THE VERY LEAST TILL 2010.
By joehoneyAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 4:06 PM

Salam buat Tun serta Keluarga,

Tun jangan buat silap lagi. Saya rasa baik KuLi maupun Rais ataupun Najib masih banyak keraguan dan was2 terhadap mereka. Saya bersetuju jika Muhyiddin jadi PM.

Hidup Tun!
By john on August 3, 2008 4:10 PM

satu analisa yang bagus. Sebenarnya,saya berasa bahawa hanya parti politik yang berunsurkan pelbagai kaum dapat sustain pada masa hadapan. Bukan UMNO, BUKAN PAS.
By threesixtynine on August 3, 2008 4:14 PM

why not them both? ;)
By pembaris on August 3, 2008 4:20 PM

salam tun,

i had problems understanding your underlying thoughts initially, thats because of your style of deliveries.

Your thoughts;

'Malay unity should be entrusted to politically uncommitted Malays.'

'It lies in restoring UMNO to its previous strength.'

'It is not the system that is wrong. For 50 years, half a century, the system had worked well. If it fails today it is not because it is wrong but because the leadership had failed to make it work.'

The solution: Remove the leader responsible.

these are my understandings of your posting.

if unity is made out from political merger, then it would just be a political manoeuver, compromising core values of each of the political party, hence there's no 'real' unity but just mere 'co-operation' for a 'combined' political mileage. then there's this potential chaos of subsequent hidden clash of ideals within

that could turn ugly from staunch supporters.

unity should not be a political agenda but 'core values' driven.
if malay unity has its core in UMNO, then be it. lets go on with it. if glory is in there, lets cement them. lets not compromise.

if these are your messages in this posting, thank you for highlighting and showing the way forward.

By ashar on August 3, 2008 4:23 PM

=====
=====

TUN,

Memang pelik apa yang berlaku sekarang....

UMNO yang bukan lagi UMNO

PAS yang bukan lagi PAS

PAS mengatakan yang UMNO mahu berkahwin dengan PAS sebagai yang tak boleh di terima kerana dendam lama mereka terhadap UMNO(BACA HARAKAH HARI INI)....mereka rela berkahwin dengan PKR dan DAP dari UMNO....pelik memang lah pelik...UGAMA MANJADI MANGSA POLITIK.

PAS yang satu masa dahulu punya prinsip Islam yang amat dibanggakan dari kalangan pembangkang.....sudah mula kendur....menerima DAP yang sudah memang sah adalah lahir dari PAP oleh IEE KUAN YEW(PRO USA DAN YAHUDI laknatullah)

PELIK MEMANG PELIK.....PAS TAK BOLEH TERIMA UMNO

BOLEH TERIMA DAP DAN PKR

sekarang ini PAS = PELIK = UMNO

Kesimpulannya UMNO dan PAS sepertikata TUN memang sudah lemah..

Bayangkan APA AKAN TERJADI DENGAN PULAU PINANG....?????????

WAHAI pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO DAN PAS.....

PERPECAHAN KAMUM MAJORITY MELAYU SUDAH DI TAHAP YANG MEMBAHAYAKAN..

S.....E.....D.....A.....R.....LAH.....MELAYU.....!!!!!!

KITA SUDAH BANYAK MENYIMPANG OLEH PENGARUH USA DAN ENGLAND ZIONIST....

S...E...D...A..R.....LAH...

KEMBALILAH KE PANGKAL JALAN....AL-QURAN DAN HADIS...

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

ashar

=====
=====

By fazli on August 3, 2008 4:24 PM

Dear Sir,

I totally agree with your view. The UMNO-PAS talk is not about unity. It is about PAS trying to capitalise on a weak UMNO as PAS is now a puppet in Pakatan Rakyat. Surprisingly, some people are too dumb to realise this. Even more surprising is these same people failed to realise that UMNO's 79 parliamentary seats is far bigger than PAS's 22 seats.

PAS basically dig their blueprint Hudud and Qisas from Karpal Singh's dustbin and place it on negotiation table with UMNO. Are they smart in doing that??? No!!!! It is just that UMNO is plain stupid to negotiate on this basis and risk losing other partners in BN.

And Tun, it is funny you should state Raison d'etre, PAS just doesn't have any!!!!!!
By ashar on August 3, 2008 4:28 PM

TUN,,,

KEMPEN KIBAR BENDERA PUTIH DAN RIBON PUTIH

" KAMI TAK NAK PAK LAH "

TINGAL LAGI 28 HARI LAGI MENJELANG 31HB OGOS,2008

BACA KEMPEN PUTIH

di; <http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

ashar
By RS4 on August 3, 2008 4:29 PM

where to put Najib?

last time u mention about Najib...

must be Najib no longer relevent...
By Amar Makruf on August 3, 2008 4:35 PM

Abdullah dan Khairy telah membuat terlalu banyak salah guna kuasa dan kemungkaran terhadap rakyat Malaysia. Berundurlah sekarang sebelum Allah turun bala kepada semua umat Melayu. Mari kita Sembayang Hajat beramai2 agar Allah undurkan Abdullah.

Amal Makruf Nahi Mungkar
By mattradin on August 3, 2008 4:45 PM

SALAM !!!

I HOPE AND I PRAY THAT MAYBE SOMEDAY YOU BE BACK !!!!!
PLEASE!!!

SALAMMM to YOU AND YOUR FAMILY SIR!!
By alfyaj on August 3, 2008 4:51 PM

Dearest Tun

- 1) Thank you....you have made it plain and simple that BODOWI MUST STEP DOWN NOW!!
- 2) I really wonder, BODOWI says he do not wish to just simply 'abandoned ship' and leave the wreck to the others, hence his decision to resign.
- 3) But, what has he done to revive UMNO, Malaysian image and its economy thus far? Nothing that I can see or feel PROGRESS till today.
Malaysia needs a new leadership now, period.
- 4) I would like to stress to BODOWI and his cabinet to relieve of their posts and be replaced by a NEW and PATRIOTIC INDIVIDUAL (with the exception for my dearest Tun lah).
- 5) I would like to suggest a private surveyor, NGO or company to conduct a National survey with the Malaysian citizen on BODOWI's and his cabinets' performance appraisal. This survey should include on his leadership skills, performance, public perception, etc, etc. Afterwhich, the results should be published to the public on the Malaysian National Day (31st Aug).
- 6) On the hindsight? I am surprise that the potential candidate that TDM mentioned is Rais Yatim. May I ask, why him? What are his good credentials.
I do not have a good feel about him because he is the one that says right after the judgement passed by ICJ, that the Pedra Branca's (formerly known as Pulau Batu Putih) rightful sovereignty to Singapore IS A "WIN-WIN" to Malaysia. Such idiotic statement..just like his BOSS! Another "YES Man"?! What is sooo "WIN-WIN" about when your national property has been robbed? Tell me? IDIOTIC BLOKE!! So Tun, can you elaborate further? Ampun Tun, tengah sakit hati lah...astagfirullah....
- 7) Muhyiddin seem to be a better choice....at least he never give idiotic statement thus far. I remember he managed Johore state pretty well during your administration, a sensible man too.
- 8) Yang pelik sekali...why not Mukhris or Marina? Both of your children have demonstarted good economic, community, leadership and great business people? I TOTALLY SUPPORT ANY, OR BOTH OF THEM. THEY HAVE GREAT POTENTIAL. I am sure majority of the sensible people of Malaysia will give ful support to both of them. Insyallah..

NEW BLOOD AND PATRIOTISM. Malaysia masih boleh!!

- hamba Allah, from across

By faizalAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 4:55 PM

salam Tun,

The solution: Remove the leader responsible.

100% agree

By azsh07 on August 3, 2008 5:00 PM

Pada pandangan saya, Melayu perlukan kedua-dua parti di dalam pembangkang dan juga di kerajaan. Jika kedua-dua parti ini ber objektifkan matlamat untuk memajukan bangsa, dengan pendekatan objektif dan visi yang jelas serta pelaksanaan yang jujur dan telus, maka untungnya adalah pada bangsa kita sendiri.

Tetapi apa yang saya lihat sekarang ini, kedua-dua belah parti yang ada Tun katakan tidak mempunyai objektif, visi dan perancangan yang telus dan jujur untuk memajukan bangsa Melayu. Ini yang menyebabkan kemunduran bangsa Melayu itu sendiri.

Penyatuan kedua parti ini sewajarnya amat tidak di galakkan. Kedua-duanya tidak memiliki hala tuju yang sama dan juga kedua-duanya di pimpin oleh orang yang tidak profesional. Penyatuan ini pasti memecahkan bangsa Melayu ke tahap yang lebih bahaya.

By peteryap on August 3, 2008 5:08 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Absolutely Tun, Pak Lah and Najib must go and a fresh and able leadership must take over if UMNO and BN wants to continue ruling this country. Look at MCA, at least Dato Seri Ong Ka Ting was gracious enough to step down after MCA's defeat at the last general election. Only if Samy Vellu at MIC could also do the same to save that party from greater disaster.

We must all pray that UMNO members will all wise up this December and get rid of the leaders that are weak and tainted. Waste more time and before you know it, the next general election is here and the worst that could happen is (God forbid!), we may have a bisexual Prime Minister. When that happens will there still be UMNO and BN?

In my humble opinion, if UMNO cannot find a suitable leader in the interim, the members must be gracious enough to invite Tun back into the party to lead them until new leaders can be found. After all, only Tun has the capabilities to take on Anwar Ibrahim and enjoy the respect of the other BN parties.

We still need you Tun, God Bless!

By 712 on August 3, 2008 5:19 PM

Mungkin Tengku dan Rais Yatim mampu membawa perubahan yang lebih baik..

By FaizalRizwan on August 3, 2008 5:22 PM

Tun..

Pak Lah should had been removed from his post earlier..so as his son in law..

By AzamAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 5:24 PM

Diakui, politik di Malaysia semakin complicated. UMNO, PAS, PKR; walaupun ada hala tuju yang digariskan, tetapi ia agak susah untuk dicapai oleh kerana kepimpinan yang lemah. Apabila berkuasa dan lupa diri, maka akan jadi lemah.

Sehingga sekarang, kita tidak tahu kemana PAKLAH nak bawa Malaysia. Tiada wawasan yang jelas. Kalau TDM dengan wawasan 2020.

Itupun, menurut akhbar hari ini, Wawasan 2020 sukar untuk dicapai dengan situasi semasa. Saya rasa

cukup kecewa apabila PAKLAH mengatakan wawasan 2020 sukar dicapai.

Paklah seperti hendak menghapuskan warisan dan impian yang dibawa oleh TDM.

By Neil on August 3, 2008 5:24 PM

Tun, yes I agree that the system is right but this system need upgrading. It has been there for too long and too bias. This system is programed to benefit certain race and during your time its works becos it is been forced down the throat of the unwilling rakyat. After much overdue and the stupid rakyat waking up, suddenly the stupid rakyat realised that they don't need this outdated system. The stupid rakyat now grows up to be a clever rakyat so that is why the gov't of today pay a heavy price for they don't realise that they are clinging to a outdated system which was started by you. Also umno thought that this SAFE system is programed to last forever. Unfortunately, been over confident resulted in what it is call today 'The crumbling of the malay empire'

By Sukdershan on August 3, 2008 5:30 PM

You seem to have a pathological hatred for Pak Lah, but it was you who messed up the foundations and separation of powers. You also are equally to be blame for the state of UMNO/BN.

By normal citizen on August 3, 2008 5:36 PM

Pak Lah, if you are seeking to restore UMNO, you should held talk of cooperation with Tun, ex-PM of Malaysia, and not PAS.

Listen to what Tun has to say, no need to recreate the wheel. I certainly think that you can learn a thing or two from Tun 22 years of experience.

If you insist on your "creative" system (eg: merger with PAS to make it some funny coalition) the rakyat will soon vote BN totally out.

By lzm on August 3, 2008 5:39 PM

Dearest Tun,

It is very unhealthy with this kind of political situation.

In Malaysia, everyone know that "Win" means 2/3 majority and not simple majority. (certain minor issues, you may say yes, I won even with one vote extra).

Losing 2/3 majority in General Election , NO JOKES , you are killing the whole Malaysia Economy for 5 years , as General, you are dead. You don't need to wait for your King to punish you. In order to protect your family members, have to kill yourself, don't come back , as a responsible General.

Why, our PM without winning the 2/3, still dare to face the BN, to face the Rakyat, still insist on he won . Why , a rejected PM still standing there, telling the whole Malaysia. MALaysia economy is solid and nothing wrong .

Why???, either he does not know anything happen nowadays in Malaysia, or he is a big liar.

Dearest Tun, your suggestion of Tengku Razaleigh as our new PM to make it ***** RAHMAT ***** , I think is much better than RAHMAN .

Tengku Razaleigh is another Great Leader I respected who is capable of transforming Malaysia, if given the opportunity. Hopefully, your used to be supporters are not sleeping and REALLY Patriotic .

Best regards

By wescraven on August 3, 2008 5:39 PM

Tun,

Finally, this is the answer i been waiting for since 1987. Ku Li and Rais Yatim as a new leader for UMNO, not Najis, Muhyiddin or other monkees. Hopefully you will keep your word and gear up the members for next 4 moths. (This is promise given by you to Tun Hussein in 1980). Keep your promise!!

Its true, Ku Li keeping his low profil after this years but with experience (country longest service MP since 1969) in govt with 4 prime minister, he is the most capable to run the country.

Najid-No, to many scandal
Muhyiddin-No, too soft.

Good Luck in coming election
By Ismail NAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 5:42 PM

Thank you very much for not naming Najib. You have always been brave, wise and responsible - please do remain so.

Naming Ku Li shows that you bear no grudge against the chap for the past. To me, Ku Li has proven that he is a brave leader (for daring to go against you and for realising the futility of it), creative and has the potential to develop further, if given the chance. As long as he is willing to learn from mistake and history, he will do much better than Pak Lah.

I would have loved to have Musa Hitam as a leader, too, but alas, his conscious rules his heart more than his desire to lead.

Rais is too straight-forward. Less creative. But that doesn't mean he has no potential, if he is willing to learn from his betters, such as yourself. The same goes with Mustapha Muhammad, probably a diamond partly in the rough...

Though you are still the best person to lead the country, if you don't start helping/mentoring/teaching the present leaders, our Vision would not materialise as hoped. So, it is very noble of you to name others (knowing full well that your words mean a lot) and not succumb to all the cajoles and persuasions of your admirers to step up and be the PM again.

Do keep sharing your wisdom with all of us. We will continue to learn from you, gladly.
By extremelyhappyAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 5:50 PM

Hi Tun,

It seems that all your posts are going into deaf ears to Badawi and his associates. They may read and listen, but I guess for their own self importance they just couldn't care less.

...and before the matter exacerbates and fester in the next two years, we need your esteemed guidance in giving the rakyat a workable plan to get rid of him NOW!

Action that really speaks louder than words. We just need some action done. Thats the bottom line here.

Or else, Badawi still rules.

The thought of that makes me sick to the core and even watching him on TV now puts me off.

Please please give us some kind of direction to act. Actions that are feasible, effective and can be implemented by the rakyat to depose Badawi.

I love Malaysia and I wouldnt mind telling Badawi off right on his face. This is my country and he is just a

representative of me so I couldn't care less who he is. When I feel that he's no longer representing me as a good leader to manage my country then I have every right to sack him. I hope I am not the only one here who passionately feels the same.

So please Tun Mahathir..we need an 'ACTION BLUEPRINT' and get rid of Badawi now. He is the 'Gangrene' of Malaysia and attacking HER like a VIRUS. He needs to be cut off lose pronto!

I welcome your ideas.

Proud to be a Malaysian.

Am.

By zali lampai on August 3, 2008 5:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

saya amat setuju dengan perpaduan melayu tidak dapat dilakukan melalui politik. Setiap parti politik mempunyai ideologi masing2. Maka mereka melihat sesuatu isu berdasarkan ideologi mereka.

Di sini tun juga menamakan calon yang sesuai menjadi pertanyaan ramai. skang apa lagi... marilah kita sokong Rais dan Tengku Razaleigh

By zali lampai on August 3, 2008 5:58 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

saya amat setuju dengan perpaduan melayu tidak dapat dilakukan melalui politik. Setiap parti politik mempunyai ideologi masing2. Maka mereka melihat sesuatu isu berdasarkan ideologi mereka.

Di sini tun juga menamakan calon yang sesuai menjadi pertanyaan ramai. skang apa lagi... marilah kita sokong Rais dan Tengku Razaleigh

<http://www.anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 6:02 PM

Tun,

UMNO has become very weak. And, based on the recent concluded opinion poll by the independent Merdeka Center and Rais Yatim's good track records, I personally think that Rais Yatim is the best leader to lead UMNO.

Rais Yatim will generally be accepted by all.

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By haidan on August 3, 2008 6:02 PM

Dearest Tun

Pak Lah still...cant get the message..Majority people don't want you...

Please step down for the sake of Malaysia and Malays

Adakah ini salah satu petunjuk dari ALLAH because you and your families may have done something wrong that lead to the dislike by majority of Malaysian.You dont have a charisma to be a leader of Malaysia.Even your speech doesn't have the ummph.....

Only people who have personal agendas will support you.Umno? i dont even respect them now as i used to be.

Pak Lah please step down gracefully you will be more respected.
By mamakputraAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 6:03 PM

Salam. Renungkan apa yg telah terjadi kepada kita Bangsa Melayu. Nilai matawang telah susut dengan teruknya berbanding matawang negara jiran 1 dollar/RM2.40. Apa tindakan Pemimpin sekarang dan masa lalu. Renungkanlah sebuah Negara yg kaya dgn hasil buminya, tewas kepada Negara yang hampir minum air Kumbahan Najis.Masih inginkah kita menuding jari antara satu sama lain. Pemimpin Bersatulah MAMU.
By nusams on August 3, 2008 6:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun and friends,
Nicely said Tun. I agree Rais Yatim seems to be the best candidate. He is firm, he has no fear of the superpowers, it is evident in his approach and expressing his stands to COndoleeza Rice in Singapore during the last ASEAN meeting. His very articulate, and speaks with proper English or Bahasa Melayu, another quality which can be a measure of ones intelligence and an indicator that he reads.

Unlike our current PM, to our dismay. Who doesn't speak with proper Bahasa Melayu let alone English. Whenever he runs out ideas (not that he has much) or vocabulary, he would just cough his way out. One can easily measure his intelligence and number of books he reads.

Thank you Tun and take care.

By kimhong on August 3, 2008 6:09 PM

Dear Tun,
When Pak Lah was selected by you to rule the country, we were thinking that you must have made a good choice, and we have transfered our trust on you to him.

But now, every layman knows that he is not what he should be.

Like what I used to say around: when you are not fit in a position and not capable of doing what a person in that position supposed to do, you are sinful to hold on it. Even if you have good intention to carry out tasks with that position because that good intention won't change the outcome. This applies to all type of roles in the society and even in our daily life, not to mention with such an important position: a prime minister.

Again, I thank you for your effort to continue helping Malaysia even many think that you have done your part already.

By marakarma on August 3, 2008 6:22 PM

TUN;

KU CARI DAMAI ABADI
KU CARI ALGAZALI
TAPI YANG AKU JUMPA KHAIRY
YANG DAMAI IALAH PATRIK BADAWI

KU BUKAN CARI HARTA BERJUTA
UNTUK HIDUP MEWAH
SEBENARNYA AKU CARI HARTA BERBILLION
UNTUK HIDUP SAMPAI NERAKA

By AnneAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 6:24 PM

I've just finished reading this:

More than half of the 1,030 Malaysians throughout Peninsular Malaysia surveyed in a poll said they were unhappy with Pak Lah's performance...

According to the survey, Pakatan Rakyat did better than BN and only 28% of Malaysians are happy with the government..

It saddens me to no end that our sleepy head prime minister Pak Lah still doesn't grab the message delivered by the rakyat...:(

<http://annenaim81.blogspot.com>

By IQIN on August 3, 2008 6:28 PM

Salam YB Tun,

Saya mohon tun komen mengenai pengajaran dan pembelajaran Math dan Sains yang mungkin di tukar semula kepada bahasa Melayu. Saya rasa usaha tun untuk membolehkan rakyat kita berbahasa Inggeris adalah satu usaha yang sangat baik dan sepatutnya tidak dipertikaikan lagi. Sememangnya bahasa Inggeris sangat diperlukan dalam menuntut ilmu terutamanya dalam sains dan math. Sebagai seorang ibu yang melihat perkembangan anak saya, saya merasa sangat gembira. Jika ianya ditukar semula, saya merasa kurang percaya lagi dengan tindakan kerajaan yang sesuka hati menukar sesuatu program sebelum benar-benar melihat hasilnya.

By MrSammy on August 3, 2008 6:30 PM

Selamat petang Tun yg dihormati,

Tiada apa yang patut dihairankan berkenaan dengan gaya kepimpinan Abdullah Badawi. Beliau pada masa ini berada dalam keadaan yang amat terdesak, segala strategi politik beliau semuanya tidak menjadi (ini adalah akibat dari penasihat beliau yang dungu dan bodoh sombong, dan seperti biasa Abdullah Badawi tidak akan meminta pendapat kedua atau jauh sekali yang ketiga). Ini menunjukkan gaya kepimpinan yang sangat lemah dan mengakibatkan situasi seperti sekarang.

Antara strategi Abdullah yang masih berjalan sekarang adalah, kerjasama antara Abdullah dan Anwar (kedua-duanya merupakan boneka Singapura/Amerika). Mungkin anda tidak dapat melihatnya persamaannya buat masa ini, tetapi jika kita semua kaji balik tempat yang kerap dikunjungi oleh kedua-duanya bila sahaja sesuatu isu yang hangat berlaku di Malaysia adalah Singapura. Seringkali imej di TV ditunjukkan yang Abdullah bermain golf dan Anwar akan menghadiri persidangan di Singapura (walaupun bukan pada masa dan ketika yang sama).

Apa yang terjadi buat masa ini adalah, Abdullah dan Anwar sedang melakonkan babak-babak politik yang akan menentukan arah tuju politik negara ini pada masa akan datang. Mungkin yang terjadi adalah Najib telah diberi amaran agar tidak menentang bossnya pada pemilihan UMNO yg bakal tiba, kerana jika Najib berbuat begitu, Abdullah akan mendapatkan sokongan Anwar, tidak kira Anwar berada dalam UMNO atau tidak (ini kerana Abdullah tidak pernah sekali memikirkan apa yang akan terjadi ke atas negara ini, kerana apa yang lebih beliau risaukan adalah nasib beliau serta kroni-kroni beliau sendiri)

Apa yang mungkin berlaku adalah adanya kompromi antara Abdullah dan Anwar, iaitu Anwar menjadi PM dan Khairy menjadi timbalan beliau (maka akan selamatlah dinasti Abdullah untuk beberapa tahun lagi) Apa yang Naib dapat setelah dijanjikan tahun 2010? KOSONG!!! Yang pasti, akan ada tuduhan/dakwaan buat Najib dan kita pasti tahu apa yang akan berlaku seterusnya.

Walau apapun yang bakal terjadi ke atas Malaysia pada masa depan, akan menguntungkan Singapura. Ini kerana Malaysia yang lemah dari segi ekonomi, tidak akan mampu menyaingi Singapura.

Buat Najib serta ahli-ahli UMNO fikir-fikirkanlah. Jangan hampakan harapan pejuang2 dalam UMNO yang terdahulu. Yang pasti mereka merasa amat sedih ke atas apa yang berlaku dalam UMNO dan Malaysia pada masa ini.

By khattabAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 6:31 PM

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Dengan Nama ALLAH Yang Mahu Pemurah Lagi Mahu Mengasihani

Assalamualaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuhu!

Kepada

Tun

Saya satu murid dari Turkestan Timur,(Negeri Muslim di barat utara Cina ,dengan nama Xinjiang ,sekarang),Mari saya beritahu tentang hal rakyat Muslimin kami di sana...

Di sana ada hampir 20 juta muslimin dengan bangsa Turki ,nama etniknya Uyghur ,masih hidup di bawah peraturan penceroboh komunis cina semenjak tahun 1949 hingga sekarang .Di sana sudah dilakukan ujian-ujian Senjata Nuklear lebih dari 50 kali di tanah yang dekat kawasan hidup rakyat Muslimin,oleh itu ,antara manusia , pertanian, haiwan, tambah sakit sakit baru bahaya dan banyak ,seperti kanser,ganjil lahir...dengan berbagai-bagai lagi.

Semanjak tahun 1984, pemerintah cina memulakan kawalan kelahiran untuk rakyat kami,untuk rakyat yang hidup di bandar-bandar hanya membenarkan dua anak sahaja,untuk rakyat di kampung membenarkan tiga orang anak sahaja,..jika lebih dari had yang ditentukan ,para penduduk terpaksa membayar cukai sebagai hukuman,dan memaksa pembedahan untuk perempuan-perempuan selepas melahirkan lebih dari had yang ditentukan.

Untuk rakyat saya urusan ke luar seperti untuk menunaikan Haji ,belajar,membuat lawatan khususnya belajar pelajaran agama sangat sukar,sekarang itu mustahil keluar untuk Haji,belajar agama di Negara muslim,ALHAMDULILLAH,saya sudah keluar semenjak dua tahun lepas,sekarang sangat susar keluar dari Xinjiang dengan sebab olimpik ,pun untuk orang-orang luar ,sukar untuk masuk ,melawati rakyat kami ,kerana pemerintah cina takut masyarakat antarabangsa tahu hal-hal sebenar kami.

Tujuan saya menulis surat ini ,saya ingin beritahu hal sebenar kami dan meminta pertolongan untuk masalah saya ,saya merasa kasihan kerana lambat mengetahui tentang Tun dan saya tahu Tun pada tahun 2004 ,dengan baca surat khabar Muslimin semasa saya belajar di Yayasan Pelajaran Islam di bahagian tengah China,selepas saya habis belajar di sekolah tinggi ,saya pergi Yayasan Islam yang bina oleh Muslimin cina di bahagian tengah cina ,kerana di negara saya sudah dilarang belajar agama semanjak dahulu lagi.untuk rakyat kami tahu sebenar media pun sukar. Semasa saya keluar dari Negara ,saya pergi Pakistan dulu,kerana fikir saya ingin pergi Saudi melalui Pakistan sebab Pakistan dekat dengan kami,tapi di waktu ini ,di tahun 2006,kerana pemerintah china tidak memberikan visa untuk orang-orang dari Turkestan Timur kami yang berwarganegara China ,orang-orang bakal Haji kami tunggu di Pakistan semanjak bulan Julai dan Ogos hingga oktober,antara mereka terdiri daripada orang-orang yang tua,waktu itu cuaca di Pakistan sangat panas,akhir bakal-bakal haji berkumpul di depan konsulat Saudi ,hampir seribu orang bakal haji duduk di depan konsulat tidur dan berpuasa di depan konsulat sementara masih menunggu permohonan visa haji, pemerintah China menghantar orang ke Pakistan mengancam bakal-bakal haji untuk balik ke China, hampir bakal-bakal haji balik ke China selepas ancaman tersebut, apabila mereka tiba di China ,passport mereka semua sudah diambil oleh pegawai China dan akhirnya untuk hampir seribu bakal haji di depan konsulat . Konsulat Saudi memberikan kepada mereka visa sebelum Eidul Fitir.

Kerana kali ini visa Saudi sangat sukar,saya belum boleh pergi Saudi ,saya masuk "Sayyed Maududi Antarabangsa Islami Yayasan " untuk belajar dan tunggu pernyataan ke satu universiti di Saudi,dari permulaan tahun 2007 hingga September saya sudah cuba untuk kemasukan ke universiti Katar , sudah memohon dan menghantar semua sijil-sijil saya ,tapi akhirnya jawapan universiti menyatakan harus mendapat surat dari kementerian luar China ..Unutk mendapat surat dari pemerintah atau kementerian luar untuk belajar di negara Muslimin itu mustahil untuk kami ,,oleh itu belum boleh pernyataan ke universiti. di waktu ini saya berfikir pergi Hajj dan selepas Hajj cuba pernyataan universiti lain ,kerana di

tahun 2006,cina tak membenarkan Saudi bagi visa ke orang-orang yang di warganegara cina di Pakistan .oleh ini saya fikir cuba memohon visa dari konsulat Saudi di India ,saya sampai India dari Pakistan untuk memohon visa Haji di konsulat Saudi ,Tapi semasa waktunya di Negara saya pemerintah cina sudah hukum dilarang pergi Hajj sendiri ,mesti pergi dengan puak dari pemerintah ,jika siapa yang pergi Saudi untuk Hajj dan Umrah akan melanyak dan cukai 40000yuan (hampir 6000\$) ,pemerintah kuasa ayah saya tanda tentang saya untuk kontrak saya tidak pergi Saudi .dahulu semasa saya ambil passport ,saya pun sudah tanda di kontrak untuk “saya tidak pergi Saudi”. Semasa saya sampai India ,itu waktu Ramadan saya berniat pegang Eidul-Fitir di Malaysia ,kerana selepas saya belum boleh pergi Hajj dan belum boleh pernyataan universiti dengan sebab warganegara yang paling buruk,keluarga saya dan saya niat hijra ke Negara lain untuk hidup kebebasan ,kawan ayah saya beritahu saya datang ke Malaysia untuk hijra Australia ,oleh saya beli tiket dari Mumbai ke Kuala Lumpur,saya pergi Mumbai dari New delhi,waktu tiket iaitu ke Malaysia di malam 13 oktober,malam Eidul-Fitir ,saya berharap sambung Eidul-Fitir di Malaysia,tapi dengan takdir ,saya belum boleh sampai lapangan terbang di waktu penerbangan dengan sebab pada 13 oktober di Mumbai ,itu hari terakhir untuk Ramadan ,saya duduk di keluasan Muslimin di Mombai ,semasa saya pergi lapangan terbang ,semua jalan-jalan penuh dengan orang-orang dan trafik ,sangat kerumun, oleh saya belum boleh sampai masa penerbangan .harus tunggu dua hari untuk penerbangan depan ,saya sudah tunggu di dalam lapangan terbang kerana Bandar jauh dan tak ada cukup duit,masalah sukar tak ada visa Malaysia pun,fikir saya dapat visa semasa ketibaan ,semasa tunggu dua hari dalam lapangan terbang untuk penerbangan depan .gunakan duit baki untuk hubung dengan kawan di KL yang hendak tunggu saya dan hubung dengan rumah saya ,akhirnya saya dapat penerbangan di malam 15 oktober ,sampai KL di pagi 16 oktober semasa baki duit tak banyak pun duit syiling untuk menelefon,saya beritahu hal saya pegawai di pejabat ,beritahu kawan saya akan datang untuk ambil saya ,pegawai akur ,hari itu ada ujian untuk kawan saya , ayah saya hantar duit ke kawan saya ,selepas saya tunggu satu setengah hari ,di malam 17 oktober ,kawan saya sampai lapangan terbang ,kami bayar untuk visa semasa ketibaan sebulan .

Masa visa semasa ketibaan ,tak boleh tambah ,saya harus tunggu di Malaysia untuk kawan ayah saya datang sini ambil saya ke Australia,keperluan ke Australia sukar untuk orang yang di warganegara cina .oleh itu saya harus masih tunggu hingga kawan ayah saya datang selepas habis keperluan untuk saya,dengan takdir ALLAH ,di Masjid tempat tinggal saya ,saya tahu satu Ustaz ,saya beritahu Ustaz sebab kenapa saya datang sini, selepas Ustaz mengambil saya ke keraian murid-murid yatim di sekolah Ustaz ‘Madrasa Ibn Khaldun” di keraian ini ,temenggung pun datang ,Ustza beritahu temenggung saya datang dari Turkestan Timur,temenggung cakap dia pun tahu Turkestan Timur,saya sudah rasa gembira dengar ini ,di hari lain Ustaz mengambil saya ke sekolah dia untuk melawat,semasa visa saya habis ,Ustaz sudah cuba untuk tambah ,tapi tak boleh tambah visa seperti ini ,semasa ini saya harus keluar dari Malaysia dan masuk lagi.semasa saya pergi Indonesia Ustaz bimbang keselamatan saya ,bagi saya alamat kawan Ustaz di Medan ,semasa saya sampai Medan kawan Ustaz jagi saya baik.seya melawati “Muslim Hands”di Bandar Medan,saya sangat harapan bina organisasi amal antarabangsa seperti ini ,saya pergi ke konsulat Malaysia dengan satu pekerja “Muslim Hands” tapi ,sebab warganegara cina tak boleh dapat visa,harus pergi KLIA dapat visa ketibaan lagi,kali ini, pada 20 November ,saya dapat visa sebulan lagi ,pada bulan Disember,Ustaz lain beritahu saya satu Mahaad Tahfiz di Johor Bahru, untuk tanya dapat visa dari Mahaad,guru besar Mahaad akur tolong saya dapat visa ,saya tolong dengan mengajar ,tapi semasa ini,masa tak cukup untuk dapat visa ,saya harus keluar lagi dari Malaysia,saya pergi Thailand ,jumpa kawan saya di kolej Islami di Bandar Jala ,dan dapat visa di konsulat Malaysia di songkla ,selepas balik ke Johor Bahru .

Saya gembira menjadi guru pertama kali ,berasa kanak-kanak di Tahfiz sama kanak -kanak di Negara saya ,tapi antara mereka ada sangat besar perbezaan ,kanak-kanak kami di sekolah dilarang solat,belajar agama ,belajar Quran, rata-rata mereka tak boleh puasa di Ramadan , tidak boleh solat Jumat di setiap hari jumat dan hari-hari jumaat di cuti,semua murid harus datang sekolah untuk daftar tengahari Jumat,hingga masa petang dilarang keluar dari sekolah ,ini untuk dilarang murid-murid pergi solat Jumaat,hal di kampung-kampung lebih buruk ,semasa di bulan Ramadan guru-guru setiap sekolah harus sekat di depan Masjid-Masjid untuk dilarang masuk murid-murid ke solat Tarawih,, di Negara saya di Masjid-masjid ,di atas pintu ada “perhatian” dilarang masuk untuk murid yang di bawah umur 18 tahun ,perempuan ,pekerja ,...dan dilarang menggunakan alat pembesar suara.

Saya siap untuk hijrah ke Australia atau negara lain ,tentulah ,saya dulu sudah fikir hidup sini dengan rakyat Muslimin di kedua Negara saya sayangi Malaysia,kerana saya sudah suka semenjak saya tunggu

satu setengah hari di lapangan terbang di masa itu pekerja di lapangan terbang faham saya dan membenarkan saya tunggu hingga kawan saya datang untuk ambil saya,Ustaz-Ustaz di KL tolong saya dulu,untuk hubung Tahfiz dan dapat visa dan menjadi Ustaz ,lebihnya saya sudah ada adik-beradik melayu di Tahfiz

Saya pun sudah suka hidup di sini tapi untuk dapat warganegara Malaysia ,tunggu 12 tahun...saya belajar bahasa melayu di Mahaad Tahfiz dengan baca buku dan perbualan dengan murid-murid,kerana masa tidak banyak dan "passport saya"akan tamat tempoh pada Mac depan,kerana saya orang yang dari xinjiang(Turkestan Timur) itu sukar tambah dan tukar passport saya di kedutaan china,jika saya balik ke rumah ,mustahil keluar lagi dan bahaya ,pemerintah mengesyaki saya gabung kebebasan aktiviti dan gerakan,mereka tanya dari keluarga saya tentang saya sentiasa ,keluarga saya pun bimbang saya balik Pada jun ini ,saya sampai KL untuk siap urusan hijrah ,saya fikir pun suaka ,pelarian,jika ada jemputun dari Australia ,US dan lain ,pun sukar dapat visa ,kerana passport china ..semasa hendak buat barang-barang urusan saya pun fikir tulis surat ke Jamaat Islami,Tun..pada satu malam ,di UIA say baca biografi Tun di wikipedia ,fikir menyediakan surat di bahasa melayu untuk dihantar ke Tun,dan rasa tidak pandai tulis keadaan ini dalam bahasa melayu ,saya beritahu ini satu cikgu di UIA yang tahu saya ,dia cakap mari saya cuba tulis sendiri ,semasa saya hendak tulis ,ingat di tarikh kami ,pada tahun 1949 ,beberapa bakal haji kami pergi haji dari Bandar saya Kashgar dengan jalan tengah ,mereka sampai Karachi di Pakistan ,selepas jalan panjang,bahaya dan sukar,di Karachi semasa beli tiket kapal ,tak boleh beli dengan sebab harus ada surat dari pemerintah,mereka tunggu di Karachi bulan-bulan untuk dapat tiket ke Saudi,di terakhir pada satu hari,semasa pergi pejabat tiket ,masih belum boleh dapat tiket semasa pegawai tiket balik ,satu bakal haji yang tua ,campak sendiri ke depan kereta pegawai ,dan jeritan 'jika ambil hidup saya,,atau bagi tiket ke Haj,..'di waktu kemalangan ini satu pekerja yang dari konsulat Saudi pun tengok kemalangan ini,bertanya sebab kenapa bakal haji campak sendiri di depan kereta dan fahamnya,pekerja konsulat Saudi bernasihat bakal-bakal haji mari mereka sabar sikit ,dan beritahu 'saya akan beritahu hal anda semua kepada raja Abdul aziz –Alsaud selepas raja Saudi tahu hal sebenar mereka dan gembira dengan harapan kuat haj mereka bakal hajj,raja tolong mereka pergi waktu ini 1949 masa komunis China merampas Negara kami Turkestan Timur ,lebih orang-orang haji Turkestan Timur di Saudi tak boleh balik dengan sabab merampas komunis ..

Selepas ,di waktu pemerintah Saudi daftar orang-orang luar di Saudi,sekali orang-orang haj kami bimbang buat apa ,mereka tak boleh balik di waktu ini ,jika nak passport China ,konsulat China tak bagi untuk mereka ,akhirnya mereka tulis surat ke raja Faisal tentang kesukaran mereka ini ,raja tahu dan tolong bagi membenarkan kediaman ,

Saya tulis surat ini maksudnya mahu beritahu Tun tentang hal sebenar dan keadan rakyat saya dan mahu hubung Tun minta menolong masalah saya ,jika saya boleh dapat warganegara sayangi kedua negara saya Malaysia.itu lebih baik,jika tak boleh ,atau Tun menolong saya saya hijrah ke US ,Australia atau lain untuk jadi imigran,masalah ini tidak hanya masalah saya ,insya ALLAH semasa saya dapat satu warganegara kebebasan,saya bermula kerja untuk semua rakyat muslimin dan boleh sambung belajar saya,dan tolong hijra murid-murid lain kami yang masih belum boleh keluar,dan nak berkumpul dengan keluarga saya ,jika saya tidak boleh meletakkan sini ,silakan tolong hijra saya ke Negara kebebasan lain, Terima Kaish

Semoga ALLAH Memberikan Kebaikan keatas Tun

Yang benar
Saudara Muhammadyakup
www.Turkestantimur.blogspot.com
mohdbrother@gmail.com
By PEJA on August 3, 2008 6:34 PM

YABhg Tun,

Badan rasa penat. Baru pulang dari menziarah Persidangan-persidangan UMNO Cawangan-cawangan sepanjang hari. Pemantauan terpaksa di buat dan inilah peluang terbaik untuk bersua muka dengan ahli-ahli.

Pelbagai insiden berlaku. Ada yang lucu, ada yang merunsingkan dan ada yang mengecewakan.

Saya lihat sepanjang hari ini, tiada persidangan yang membincangkan tentang masalah UMNO dan kesemua cawangan yang bersidang telah berjalan dengan biasa mengikut kebiasaan Persidangan UMNO Cawangan di tahun pemilihan.

Saya melihat pertengkaran diantara dua orang sahabat yang kini berbeza arah. Kedua mereka terpicik kepada calon-calon yang akan bertanding di Pemilihan peringkat Bahagian. Hubungan mereka berdua tidaklah serapat mana dengan kedua calon pilihan masing-masing tetapi sanggup bertengkar kerana kesetiaan kepada calon pilihan.

Maka, saya melihat UMNO (sekurang-kurangnya di cawangan tersebut) telah berjalan seperti sebelum ini dimana keadaan tersebut adalah sebahagian dari lumrah kejadian di Pemilihan Cawangan UMNO. Saya pasti tiada siapa yang akan mendapat keuntungan daripada perbalahan tersebut malahan kedua pihak akan mendapat kerugian yang amat dasyat apabila UMNO ditolak oleh Orang Melayu dan Pengundi di Pilihanraya yang akan datang.

Pak Lah sepatutnya telah berundur demi kebaikan UMNO, Orang Melayu dan kepentingan negara.

Dengan sikap ahli-ahli UMNO yang tidak berubah dan masih merasakan mereka Parti dominan yang tidak akan diganggu gugat, maka akan terkuburlah Parti ini tidak lama lagi.

Saya ingin lupakan tentang Pak Lah, Khairy dan sekutu mereka. Mari kita fokuskan kepada diri kita sendiri. Apakah yang telah kita lakukan untuk memastikan mereka ini tidak terus berleluasa.

For Gods sake, people, please don't be rude by telling YABhg Tun to terus menulis, terus berjuang sebab kita sayangkan Tun....Beliau bukan hamba kepada kita!! We must do something about all this!

Forgive me, but come, let us do our things ourselves. White ribbon ke atau apa benda sekalipun, buatlah. Pada saya, saya menyeru setiap kita menulis kepada setiap pemimpin UMNO di semua peringkat dan nyatakan pendirian kita tentang Pak Lah dan kepimpinannya yang tidak kita perlu pada masa ini.

Salam.

'Bersatu, Bersetia, Berkhidmat'

PEJA

By AnneAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 6:46 PM

Dear Tun..

I agree with you that it is not UMNO that is wrong, it's the current leadership..

Let's hope someone will grow a backbone, step up to the plate, take on that flip flop prime minister, the weakest, wimpest, lousiest prime minister that Malaysia has ever had..

By Pok LelahAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 6:48 PM

Modal dah abis...PakLah memang dah buta mata dan telinga suara-suara rakyat marhaen yang keluh kesah dah mamai dah lali hanya tandatanya & tekateki samada menjadi kenyataan tunggu ajeleh tahun depan kalo tak sambung lagi tahun depan satu lagi, apa aku peduli aku ada kuasa...dengarlah PakLah lagi cepat PakLah turun lagi bersemangat dan berkobar-kobar rakyat picisan ni inginkan suntikan kepimpinan baru tak kira sesiapa sahaja tapi bukan lagi PakLah yang kini dianggap letih, lesu dan layu selama-lamanya....Hidup Tun Mahathir.

By thaiso on August 3, 2008 6:49 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Pak Lah memang benak sikit.Dia nampaknya berusaha untuk membuat sesuatu yang berharga kepada negara Malaysia dan berharap dapat dituliskan dalam lipatan sejarah.

Dia boleh dulu.Tapi sekarang tak boleh dah.Kecuali dia dengan rela hati menyerahkan takhtanya secara sukarela sebelum tahun ini.Dia akan diingati sebagai Perdana Menteri yang bermaruah dan tidak berkepentingan ke atas negara.Perdana Menteri yang baik hati.

Artikel 121(a), kalau tidak silap saya la...mengenai anutan Agama Islam patut diperbincangkan, antara mahkamah sivil dan mahkamah syariah.

Saya punya seorang ipar berbangsa Cina.Anyway, her family is okay.Mungkin pada orang lain tidak.Mungkin ada masalah-masalah luaran yang berbangkit.

Terima kasih Tun.

By khairuddin on August 3, 2008 7:13 PM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat. Strange Politics...yes. Ribut tiada, hujan pun tidak..tiba tiba Pak Lah buat pengumuman bahawa UMNO telah mengadakan 3 kali perbincangan dengan PAS mengenai Islam dan perpaduan Melayu. Saya pernah memberi komen mengenai perkara ini bahawa tiada isu besar mengenai perpaduan Melayu dan Islam. Cubaan untuk mengalih perhatian terhadap masalah sokongan kempimpinan dalam UMNO dan BN.

It is strange when the whole country is talking about Trengganu's MB, Perdana and Mercedes, high costs/increased petrol prices and so forth, out of the blue PM announced unity talks with PAS. Apabila PAS berdolak dalik mengenai perbincangan/pertemuan dengan UMNO, nampak seolah UMNO sudah terdesak. Strangers in the night....

By mart garbera on August 3, 2008 7:31 PM

PAS boleh bekerjasama dengan DAP (parti majoriti China yang anti-Melayu) dan PKR (parti tiada sejarah memerintah yang di anggotai Melayu China dan Hindu) tetapi tidak mahu bekerjasama dengan UMNO (parti dominant Melayu yg telah memerintah dan berpengalaman 50 tahun)

Keengganan PAS ini jika dipandang dari segi agama salah dan dari segi bangsa pun salah. Orang2 PAS belum kenal erti muslim, munafiq dan mukmin. Orang2 PAS juga jahil istilah kafir zinni dan kafir harbi.

By Tauke Kedai on August 3, 2008 7:31 PM

UMNO members are responsible for allowing Abdullah Ahmad Badawi to preside them after an embarrassing election result. I cannot help but think that most of the members are IN FACT self-serving sycophants aka flatterers. Please prove me wrong.

Abdullah Ahmad Badawi once again demonstrates his disposition to do whatever he likes to do as if the constitution does not exist, by-passing almost everything and everybody in decision making. Collective ministerial responsibility does not exist in his dictionary.

By melanaulikoAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 7:42 PM

Salam Tun

Ini saya setuju betul.Memang betul.Tukar Pak Lah.Tukar Pak Lah jika masih ada segelumit dihati beliau untuk memertabatkan bangsa Melayu...negara Malaysia! Biarlah orang lain yang buat, anda agak sukar untuk memperbaiki keadaan SEBAB: Sekali anda berbohong...jangan harap sesiapa akan percayakan untuk kali kedua. Kalau ini sudah berlaku...usaha untuk mengembalikan kepercayaan sudah tentu sesuatu yang mustahil. Ahli UMNO harus sedar perkara ini.

TQ TUN.

God Bless YOU!

By Benderbuzz on August 3, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun.

First of all, there's no other way than removing pak lah from the throne. The longer he's there, all of us will be in deep shit by next year. Or, can we survive in the next two years?

Yesterday's statement about reviewing retail oil prices in the beginning of the month can be consider only as sweet talk. Honestly, they do not have any intention to do so. I don't think consumer goods pricing will reduce accordingly. In fact, those greedy businessman end up getting more profits.

Since 5th June, a friend of mine who is in a heavy motor vehicle sales claimed that business was really good now. He sold 60 units of trucks in july (last month). He said, those transporters towkays are making tonnes of money. They easily raised their rates and charges by using fuels price hike as a reason. Just to recap, they are enjoying subsidised fuel with a high quota and utilising permits from a few subsidiary companies.

Their profit will surely shoot up this year and far more better than recent years. See how stupid the current administration are.

For us, well, good luck. May Allah have mercy on our soul.

By vioskAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 7:45 PM

Salam Tun,

I hope Pak Lah will step down as soon as possible and I hope his replacement can revive this country just like when you still the Prime Minister.

I'm totally disappointed with their current leadership..hope this will end soon..

By juicysaucyAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 7:46 PM

Thanks Tun for your words of wisdom. I TOTALLY AGREE that Ku Li and Rais Yatim will be the best leaders to take the PM and DPM post. Najis has too many scandals. Ask anyone on the street and they can tell you who is behind the Altantuya murder case!! So no matter one is clean or not, the perception is already there. So who will want such Najis to be DPM. Then VP Mood-hideen, he just simply follow the mood swing. Taking up the "gula-gula" of Pak Lah. So he is simply not the right man for the DPM post. All in all, Ku Li and Rais Yatim are the best pair. I do hope that UMNO grassroot members will come to their senses and choose both of them and not a corrupted leader with so many scandals. Or why not Tun return to politics! I'd be the 1st to lend my support!!!

By mega on August 3, 2008 7:47 PM

Tun isu kerjasama UMNO dgn PAS macam mainan ENJIT ENJIT SEMUT siapa sakit naik atas, yang kita mainkan semasa kita kecil kecil dulu. Yang pentingnya adakah NAWAITU kedua dua parti ini ikhlas dalam nak menentukan nasib Melayu dan keagongan islam di Msia yang telah banyak kali di perkotak katikkan oleh orang bukan Melayu dan bukan Islam. Situasinya ibarat CACING SUDAH NAIK KE MATA. Ura ura kerjasama UMNO dan PAS sedikit sebanyak menakutkan juga orang Cina dan India, khususnya HINDRAF.

Ketuanan dan hak hak orang Melayu telah di persenda dan persoalkan oleh bukan Melayu, perkataan ALLAH juga telah ada pihak yang berani bawa kes ini ke mahkamah. Tun, malangnya ketika ini kita tiada Datuk Harun, yang kita ada ketua pemuda yang dayus dan naib ketua pemuda rupanya seekor KERA JANTAN(KJ).Perjuangan kedua ekor bahlol dan ahli MT UMNO ini berbeda dengan perjuangan kami dulu.Cuba recall ucapan terakhir allahyarham Datuk Mukti dalam Perhimpunan Agong UMNO dua tahun yang lalu.

Nak harapkan DSAI pun dia merupakan seorang pejuang yang sanggup memusnahkan bangsa Melayu, asalkan cita cita peribadinya tercapai. Saya berani kata begini kerana saya mengenali beliau sekian lama. Ini bukan tuduhan malah satu kebenaran. Seorang politikus yang pandai BERSENDIWARA. Wajar di anugerah THE BEST ACTOR (bahagian politik) bagi tahun 2008.

Berbalik kepada NAWAITU UMNO dan PAS, sebenar benarnya kedua dua parti ini ada agenda untuk perangkap dan memerangkap demi untuk servival masing masing. PAS HILANG TARING nya selepas PRU12, kerana di perbodohkan oleh PKR. Majoriti kerusi parlimen dan DUN PAS diperuntukkan kpd PKR, menyebabkan dari segi undi populariti yang diperolehi PAS ketinggalan jauh di belakang PKR dan DAP. PAS setelah diperbodohkan oleh PKR mulai sedar dan berbuat begini semacam nak menggugut PKR. Manakala UMNO berbuat begini untuk menyelamatkan PAK LAH. Jika berjaya pak lah akan berkuasa lebih lama dan impian NAJIB akan kecundang di tengah jalan. Ini akan lebih menghancurkan bangsa Melayu dan rakyat Malaysia keseluruhannya.

Persoalannya kemanakah orang Melayu dan Islam akan di bawa oleh UMNO, PAS dan PKR?????. Di sini Majlis Raja Raja harus memikirkan perkara ini secara serius, jangan terlambat!!! SESAL DULU PENDAPATAN, SESAL KEMUDIAN TAK BERGUNA.

By Neil on August 3, 2008 8:03 PM

Tun, after much thought about your prediction of Tengku R. and Dr Rais Y. to take over, I say it will be a disaster becos these two old chap are not capable to take our country forward. Now this shows that there is no capable leaders to take over PM. Why during your era you never groom a few successors so today it will be handy? WHY... becos you are to scare of your own shadow.

By Tea Dean Author Profile Page on August 3, 2008 8:04 PM

Bukan Kerana Nama....(tapi keikhlasan yang rakyat perlukan)

Jangan kau pandang bibir yang manis
Kerana dia bisa menghancurkan
Jangan kau pandang wajah yang indah
Kerana dia bisa meracunmu

Dengarlah hai teman
Dengarkan bersama
Aku menulis bukan kerna nama
Kerna sifat kasih
Pada sesama insan
Dan menyatakan kasih sayangmu
Kita sama semuanya sama
Apa yang ada hanyalah kehidupan

Jangan kau dengar puisi dusta
Kerana dia bisa merosakkan jiwamu
Dengarkanlah puisi di pusaka
Yang telah turun temurun hari ini

Jangan kau alas hatimu itu
Dengan secebis warna kehitaman
Dialah seperti anai-anai
Lambat laun hancurlah dirimu
By zeezahari Author Profile Page on August 3, 2008 8:04 PM

Dear Tun

Harap dapat Tun komen tentang Tengku Razaleigh. Apakah beliau mampu untuk menyatukan umno kembali? Didalam kempen2 beliau, beliau banyak menyata kan semangat kebangkitan dan pentuan melayu dan juga mempunyai resipe supaya keadaan negara tidak sebegini teruk. Beliau juga menyebut bahawa S46 ditubuhkan oleh Tengku Abdul Rahman bukannya Ku Li. Dapat kiranya Tun komen. terima kasih

Zambri Umno titiawangsa
By june Author Profile Page on August 3, 2008 8:07 PM

Tun,
Great article!

<http://sembang-kopitiam.blogspot.com/>
By johndoe on August 3, 2008 8:24 PM

dear msians,
pak lah should retire now, not in 2010. very sickening to see him around... retire and have all the time to sleep!!
By Asvocalasyou on August 3, 2008 8:30 PM

Tun,
Yes,Rais Yatim is the right man.However only the UMNO can do the job.How then can you assist in this matter when you have little or no influence in UMNO now?
Power comes with rights and benefits.They have been deeply intoxicated with this idea.Moving forward,do you have any qualm that UMNO should thaw away as it is associated with the crutch dependency culture?
By Omry on August 3, 2008 8:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Setuju dengan pandangan Tun.....Pakatan PAS/UMNO akan memecahkan BN dan memberi kelebihan kepada pakatan PKR/DAP sementara PAS masih berpakat dengan PKR dan DAP.....

Salam untuk Tun sekeluarga
By Nz on August 3, 2008 8:48 PM

Dear Tun,
This weekend topic is absolutely true and agreeable by all the sensible Malaysians. Technically the agenda and objective is quiet healthy but obviously someone up there is very much desperate with not much options left for him to maneuver his political move. Therefore, malay unity is the last move perhaps the community at large will FORGIVE AND FORGET to damages he has done.
By mamat2008 on August 3, 2008 8:57 PM

salam Tun,
pergh dasat betul blog Tun ni, ramai org bagi komen...tak macam blog2 org lain bagi komen pun seketul dua, banyak pun ader arr puluhan je, Tun punyer blog sampai beratus komen...fuh...syabas Tun.
sbg rakyat mlysia, politik negara skrg ni saya nampak mmg sgt2 tak stabil. entah mana satu betul mana satu tak betul. kes liwat lah etc.
tapi Tun, sbg rakyat mlysia, saya berharap sgt apa pun perubahan kepimpinan politik mlysia agar; nasib rakyat mlysia akan terpelihara terutama sekali masyarakat Islam Melayu @ bumiputera seperti ketika di era Tun menjadik PM. Keyakinan org mcm saya terhadap pemimpin skrg utk mempertahankan Tanah Air ini sangatlah goyah, mereka nampak sangat lemah dan tidak selantang Tun untuk mempertahankan sesuatu itu.
semoga apa pun perubahan dalam setahun dua ini, Islam akan terpelihara dan masyarkat Melyu Islam terbela nasibnya. Ameennn.
By akupunAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 8:58 PM

"leader who are willing to make sacrifice"
ha ha....
who? ku li? muhyidin? or najib monggol?
you must be kidding...

common old man...
its only you who can tune head of all this crab leaders,

challenge anwar at Pmtg Pauh, face him even as non umno.

dare?

p/s: sorry 'coz i dont write like all the pak angguk's above.

By zakfar on August 3, 2008 9:01 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun Masuklah balik UMNO lepas tu lawan pak lah lepas tu betul kan kembali keadaan yang begitu kecamuk dalam UMNO dan BN. Ada baiknya Tun kembali semata-mata untuk menebus kesilapan. Saya percaya Tun akan berjaya. Bagi saya dengan Tun tiada apa yang dipandang sebagai mustahil....

By ahh on August 3, 2008 9:02 PM

Mari renungkan cerita politik orang melayu.

www.umnobktampg.blogspot.com

By khairuddin on August 3, 2008 9:04 PM

YABhg. Tun,

Salam hormat. Strange Politics..It is not for Ku Li and Rais Yatim to challenge UMNO leadership. They have done it before. Kalau Team B tidak dapat menewaskan Team A dulu, barangkali Ku Li dan Rais Yatim wujudkan Team C dan besar kemungkinan mereka dapat mengalahkan Team AB.

By Bendahara Din on August 3, 2008 9:08 PM

Salam YABhg Tun,

1) Nothing new in your above articles as these are known facts.

2) Tell us, what's wrong with PAS? Which party is more sincere to implement and protect the Islamic principles, Umno or PAS? What's wrong of having Abd Hadi Awang or even Lim Guan Eng as Deputy PM?

3) Are the objectives of PAS wrong? If yes, why don't the BN Government deregister the party?

4) It has never been a strange politics..... this is in fact a politic of post- Mahathir.

5) To me and most Muslim, the ultimate importance is to protect and uphold the Islamic principles and ensuring Malays are prioritise in whoever is the PM or the governed party.

Wassalamu.

By lextcs on August 3, 2008 9:08 PM

tun, seems the ground thinks that anwar is the only capable guy leading the country. Why is it that people still trust this man? and everyone is so obsessed with the idea that the police and govt is setting him up unless there's some truth in the 1st place. Nevertheless which ever way anwar is gaining momentum and poised to become who he dreams to be. What's your antidote to shame him forever?

By samuraimelayu on August 3, 2008 9:09 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

Izinkan,

By anakmelaka on August 3, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Sejahtera Y.Bhg Tun.

Apa pun rasional yang boleh dihuraikan dengan panjang lebar berkaitan dengan car5a untuk kembalikan

kekuatan parti UMNO, maka hanya ayat terakhir Tun menjadi jawapan dan penawar.

Apabila Tun sebut nama Datuk Seri Rais Yatim calon yang paling layak, maka akan ada JENTERA BESAR yang akan menggempur Datuk Seri Rais di Jelebu agar Datuk Seri Rais gagal mempertahankan jawatannya sebagai Ketua Bahagian. Bila sudah gagal untuk menjadi Ketua Bahagian, maka atidak adalah pencalonan baginya samada untuk bertanding Presiden atau Timbalan Presiden. JENTERA YANG DIHANTAR pasti menggunakan bajet yang diukur menggunakan USD atau EURO. Jika Tun sebut lagi nama lain yang berpotensi, maka sama-samalah kita lihat PERGERAKKAN JENTERA tersebut....

Maka kami tegaskan sekali lagi kepada Ahli dan pemimpin2 akar umbi rumah keramat UMNO. JIKA BENAR APA YANG DIJANGKAKAN OLEH PEMBAHAS 'ANAKMELAKA' SEPERTI YANG DISEBUT DIATAS AKAN BERLAKU, MAKA KAMI BERSUMPAH AKAN 'BERTAUBAT' DARI MENJUNJUNG PANJI PANJI UMNO DAN BERHIJRAH KE 'SERAMBI' MEKAH UNTUK SELAMA2 NYA. TIDAK GUNA KAMI JADI PENGIKUT 'MURTAD' KEPADA BANGSA DAN TANAH MELAYU!.

LA ILAHA ILALLAH, MUHAMMAD RASULULLAH
ALLAHU MASSOLI 'ALA MUHAMMAD WAALA ALIHI WASSOH BIHI WASSALLIM

LAHAU LAWALA HUWATAILLA BILLAHIL ALIYUL AZIM
INNAMA AMRUHU IZZA ARODASYAI AN AIYAKU LALAHU KUN FAYA KUN.

BISMILLAHIRROHMANIRROHIM, 3X
AL FATIHAH, AMIN YARROBALALAMIN.
By Melayu Riyadh on August 3, 2008 9:10 PM

Dear Tun,

Once again you are spot on. The amazing thing is you remain focus in solving the problem, 5 years back or now, you remain focus on the solution; which is to remove the weak leadership. Very persistent indeed.

Pak Lah may do all these things to distract us from the real issues, but please, do not gamble with our future - goddammit, just go.

By akuyanAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 9:13 PM

assalamualaikum TUN yg dikasihi..

Tun dan para bloggers...

Bagi pendapat saya untuk mengembalikan kegemilangan UMNO supaya kuat dan dihormati lawan dan lawan ialah dengan hanya mempunyai pemimpin yg betul2 kerkaliber dan mempunyai semangat perjuangan yg ikhlas.

Seperti yg kita telah lalui sebelum ini dimana selama 22 tahun Tun mentadbir negara. Tun berjaya bkn hanya atas dasar barisan kabinet yg hebat, sebenarnya disebabkan Tun adalah seorang pemimpin yg betul2 berkaliber, semangat, dan mempunyai cita2 tinggi untuk mencapai sesuatu untuk membangunkan negara yg mana dari sebuah negara pertanian kepada sebuah negara industri dan salah satu negara membangun yg dihormati ramai.

Bagi saya juga barisan2 kabinet yg mana hanya menjalankan kerja atas dasar dan tujuan yg telah di aturkan visi dan misi oleh seorang pemimpin yg hebat itu.

Bukti apa yg dapat kita lihat adalah setelah Tun meletakkan jawatan, rata2 barisan kabinet adalah dari kalangan kabinet Tun dahulu tetapi kenapa mereka x sehebat dulu????

Ini adalah persoalan yg besar dan harus kita ambil perhatian.

Oleh kerana kepimpinan yg lemah ia turut memberi kesan kepada barisan kabinet yg mana turut menjadi lemah hanya kerana mempunyai ketua yg tak kreatif dan tak mempunyai tujuan yg jelas.

Oleh disebabkan kelemahan kepimpinan UMNO ini yg menjadi teras dalam Barisan Nasional, x perlulah mencari jalan seperti Anwar Ibrahim dengan memancing Pas ke dalam BN.

Tugas sebenar ialah mencari pemimpin yg jelas dengan visi, misi, dan tanggungjawabnya terhadap AGAMA, BANGSA DAN NEGARA..

P/s: jika PM hebat, menteri juga akan hebat, parti akan hebat dan rakyat juga hebat.. (x perlu pancing2 PAS lagi)

doakan kehabatan akan datang dalam UMNO..

amin..

By dash on August 3, 2008 9:15 PM

'Desperate Politicians' drama series in the making la ni but we can guess as much that it won't be a hit. Better watch cartoons and the evergreen P.Ramli movies!

Stay healthy and be happy Tun!

By dospenang on August 3, 2008 9:16 PM

SALAM TUN,

"SAYA MOHON TUN BINCANGKAN CALON2 PENGGANTI YANG ADA DAN UMNO EGM AKAN DATANG."

APA-APA PUN TERUSKAN MENGUNDI MENDESAK PAK LAH SUPAYA MELETAK JAWATAN:

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/PakLah/>

VOTE SEGERA DEMI MALAYSIA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

WASALAM

By Anak Look East Policy on August 3, 2008 9:18 PM

Salam TUN,

Salah kah kalau TUN tubuh parti alternative...

Yang ada sekarang macam HAMPAS!

By othman on August 3, 2008 9:23 PM

Assllamualaikom Tun dan Famili

Pertama kali sya dapat memberi salam kepada Tun,semoga Tun di kurniakan kesihatan yang baik dan di cucuri rahmat selurh keluarga Tun.Apa yang membangga kan saya terhadap Tun adalah,Tun telah menyemarak kan nama Malaysia di seluruh dunia,di man sya pergi mereka kata Malaysia Bagus tapi sejak kebelakang ini suara itu sudah kurang kedengaran kalau ade pun mereka kaitkan dengan nama Tun,saya harap ade pemimpin yang dapat mengembalikan semula sebutan Malaysia bagus,Kini saya berada di Saudi nama Tun masih di sebut2 se olah2 Tun masih lagi PM Malaysia.

Terima Kasih Tun....

Ikhlas dari saya

Md Rabi Othman
Riyadh KSA
By zali lampai on August 3, 2008 9:24 PM

AHLI2 UMNO... MARI GULINGKAN PAK LAH... KITA PULIHKAN UMNO
AHLI2 UMNO... MARI GULINGKAN PAK LAH... KITA PULIHKAN UMNO
AHLI2 UMNO... MARI GULINGKAN PAK LAH... KITA PULIHKAN UMNO
AHLI2 UMNO... MARI GULINGKAN PAK LAH... KITA PULIHKAN UMNO
AHLI2 UMNO... MARI GULINGKAN PAK LAH... KITA PULIHKAN UMNO
AHLI2 UMNO... MARI GULINGKAN PAK LAH... KITA PULIHKAN UMNO
AHLI2 UMNO... MARI GULINGKAN PAK LAH... KITA PULIHKAN UMNO

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>
By dospenang on August 3, 2008 9:28 PM

SALAM TUN,

Sedang TUN sekarang ini tiada dalam mana-mana parti, apa kata TUN bertanding lawan ANWAR IBRAHIM dekat PERMATANG PAUH atas tiket BEBAS....

Saya nak tengok juga reaksi Anwar bila TUN buat kenyataan nak bertanding parlimen tu. Kalau acah pun jadilah....

Mesti gabra punya....

Saya rasa kalau TUN bertanding baik untuk TUN kerana TUN mungkin boleh masuk PARLIMEN hentam PAK LAH CUKUP22222.

WASALAM
By wokyoh on August 3, 2008 9:31 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

1)Tun sendiri sudah mengakuinya... baik pas ataupun umno, kedua-duanya semakin lemah dan sudah hilang arah dan prinsip perjuangan,maka....sudahlah tun....tolong buat sebuah parti baru...tolonglah tun....bagitau mukhriz...cukup-cukup la tu...hari tu kata kalau paklah tak turun sampai julai 08....dia akan keluar umno...tolonglah tun...saya dah kata umno sekarang ni sedang nazak....orang dok pakat baca yaasin dah...dah tak relevan lagi.mukhriz kena pegang pada janji..baru kita orang respect dia...tak payah nak tunggu sampai pemilihan ni...sebab sekarang ni pun nampaknya mukhriz dah sangsi kemenangannya sebagai ketua pemuda memandangkan politik wang!!!!jadi buat apa tunggu lagi???sedap sangat kah dok parlimen,sebaris dengan pengampu dan pembodek paklah???...keluarlah umno secepat yang mungkin dan dengan cara terhormat sebelum penyesalan yang tak sudah-sudah dan pada waktu itu airmata darah keluar pun ...takkan dapat membela maruah agama,bangsa yang tercalar,terjajah dan tergadai.takkan tun tak ingat...bagaimana setelah berjasa dan berjuang dalam umno 22 tahun.....pengikut dan pemuda tun kat kubang pasu tewas dengan hanya rm200 saja untuk menyekat kemaraan tun ke perhimpunan agong yang lepas....umpama ayam itik yang pernah makan dedak ditapak tangan tun...lalu mematak batik tun sambil ekornya bergelumang dengan tahi...inikah generasi yang akan tun dan mukhriz bela dalam umno????

2)Tun..terima kasih...kerana mendengar keluhan dan kebimbangan kami di chedet.com ni agar tidak mencadangkan nama najib...sebaliknya tun sebut nama rais yatim dan kuli pula...walaupun tun tak sebut sokongan tun secara direct...tapi kami percaya tun juga telah mengambil kira pendapat kami agar tun tidak kecewa kedua kalinya...terima kasih tun...tun...jangan la sokong najib....banyak masalah tun...kalau paklah dikongkong oleh anak menantu...najib pula....errrrmmm...semua dah tau tun...najib ni kaki pompuan dan takut bini...kita tunggu natijah sumpahnya....

rais yatim win-win situation...mat skema dan kuli..hero tua umno...rasanya juga tak layak...tolong tun cari dan letak nama lain,boleh tak???kalu tak ada...apa kata tun masuk gelanggang balik...alang-alang seluk pekasam biar sampai kepangkal lengan...patah sayap bertongkat paruh....gunung kudaki...kudaki jua...

3)Tun..kalau boleh....biar mukriz letak jawatan dalam umno,kosongkan kerusi jerlun...jadi ahli bebas..lawan anwar kat permatang pauh.....memang ini satu strategi yang terlalu berisiko...tetapi apakan daya....takkan nak suruh si ezam 6 kotak penuh rahsia lawan anwar...mesti KALAH punya(TAHI SAMA TAHI...MESTI MENANG TAHI YANG PALING BUSUK)...dia ceramah pun tiru gaya anwar....kalau mukhriz anak jantan...sambutlah seruan saya...terjunlah ke permatang pauh...insyaAllah,kalau niat kamu suci demi agama,bangsa....berjuanglah...kalau tuhan mahu kamu menang...kamu menang...kalau mukhriz kalah...pun kita redha sebab tu lubuk anwar....tapi kalau mukhriz menang???.....maka dia telah berjaya menyelamatkan agama dan maruah bangsa daripada terjatuh ke tangan sheikh nuruddin-2(anwar ibrahim aljuburi)...masih ingatkah saudara komen saya terdahulu pasal sheikh nuruddin(ulamak zionis) yang telah menghancurkan bumi serambi mekah Aceh.ulamak ini yang membakar seluruh karya agung yang sangat bernilai karangan sheikh hamzah fansuri di depan masjid baitul rahman,aceh,dan membunuh semua pengikut fahaman tasauif peringkat tinggi ajaran fansuri..kononnya fahaman wahdatul wujud....namun..lihatlah..betapa kebenaran itu terserlah...bila tsunami melanda aceh...masjid baitul rahman yang dibina oleh empayar kerajaan islam aceh,tetap megah...tidak terusik atau disentuh sedikitpun oleh bencana tsunami.....untuk renungan ummah akhir zaman...kebenaran...yang hak pasti berdiri dan menang....yang bathil akan musnah dan lebur....ayuh mukhriz dan seluruh pejuang akhir zaman....kebenaran dan keadilan adalah tetap kebenaran biarpun selalu diuji dan cuba dilenyapkan oleh demokrasi liberal ciptaan yahudi.....

4)ayuh...tumbangkan anwar...pengkhianat agama,bangsa dan negara....kepada pengikut anwar yang taksub.....andainya kamu sokong anwar...dan ternyata anwar jadi pm ke-6...maka saya berdoa agar laknat Allah juga menimpa keatas kamu kerana kebodohan kamu....berserta anwar adalah syaitan yang bijak dan paling berpengaruh...yang umurnya sangat panjang,dan berkemungkinan syaitan inilah..iblis... yang menggoda nabi adam dan hawa dulu...iblis ini memukau pandangan orang ramai,merosakkan akidah dan akal manusia supaya mudah terpengaruh dengan kata-kata anwar...menghasut anwar hingga menjadi sejahat-jahat manusia...manusia homoseks...ingatlah saudara...malaikat yang menjelma sebagai pemuda tampan untuk menemui nabi luth juga hampir-hampir di liwat oleh kaumnya....inikan pula anwar.....

5)wahai azizah....kamu nampak baik dan warak...tapi hati dan akalmu dah jadi gelap kerana bersekongkol dengan peliwat,yang bukan saja meliwat manusia,tapi meliwat agama....kamu ni azizah...dulu kau pernah dilarikan anwar dan berkahwin di siam...sehingga ayah angkatmu ingin membedil anwar....tapi kau dan bapamu sudah lupa itu semua...bila anwar menabur wang berjuta....manusia jenis apakah kau azizah...

6) wahai peminat anwar....fikirkanlah...kenapa orang yang paling rapat dengan anwar telah lari meninggalkan anwar...chandra muzafar,ezam,Dato nalla dan banyak lagi....kenapa kau orang semua tak fikir itu semua????

By lord musanAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 9:34 PM

Salam Tun,

The solution: Remove the leader responsible.

THE ONLY Solution now!No question about it!

lord musan

By pemuda on August 3, 2008 9:37 PM

A coalition PAS and UMNO? Its hard to imagine. If they do merge, i think more problems will arise, due to the fact that both are fighting towards a different reaction. Perak MB said in the news the other day that UMNO must stop fighting for the MALAY RACE and start fighting for an ISlamic state. Abdul Hadi and Nik

Aziz keep giving contary statements each and other day. The malays are split into UMNO, PAS and PKR. The other races stay unite. No disrespect to them, but if we cant help ourselves, it wont be long before we lose out and not become the main race here. UMNO went so low that it has asked Pera PAS to join them and they will still allow PAS to become the MB. We always here about the opposition "marriage for convenience", but now UMNO is doing the same. Soon, MCA is going to talk to DAP, and they will find out that DAP is stronger in PKR, what is it that wont stop them from jumping ships? Its a Chinese party, yes it wants stability, yes it wants harmony, but soon why would they care about UMNO and BN and the malays when they know they have nothing to lose?. And Samy is still ignorant. Doesnt want to step down...."im fighting for the indians!!!" he says. A week before the election he was calling HINDRAF criminals, A week after, he is doing press conferences to hail them and begs pak lah to release them. If there was samy and a snake in a forest, i would put samy to sleep first because he twist and turn more than a snake can.

As for permatang pauh? Anwar is going to kill Ezam if he challenges him. First they put a young man to debate with anwar, now they want to put ezam, who changes party like it means nothing to him. i dont think ezam is good for umno. i dont think khairy is good for umno. i dont think hishamudin is any better. Greedy HUMMER/M5/MERCEDEZ BENZ driving people. Just face the fact that anwar will win in permatang pauh, unles ALLAH says otherwise.

just my 2 cents.

By maya on August 3, 2008 9:38 PM

Salam Tun,

Baru balik dari mesyuarat cawangan UMNO. Tak ada seorang pun sentuh tentang Peralihan kuasa Mr. Flip Flop

Semua sibuk dengan jawatan yang ingin dipegang, sibuk menyenaraikan nama calon sehingga AJK dari cawangan hingga bahagian. Tak sempat sempat nak tutup pencalonan.

Ahli UMNO masih leka.....

Sibuk dengan jawatan yang TAK akan bertahan lama.....

Sibuk cari peluang terakhir dari kerajaan Mr. Flip Flop sebelum terkubur....

Ahli UMNO masih angau.....

Pemilihanraya Permatang Pauh tak perlu teka pemenangnya.....

Selagi Mr. Flip Flop tak mahu turun, semakin kuat Pakatan Rakyat.... mungkin dia dah pakat dengan Pakatan Rakyat Kot.....

Peluang saya masih ada, jadi perwakilan ke mesyuarat bahagian....
Akan saya selidiki semua calon, siapa yang berani cabar Mr. Flip Flop.....

Jawapan mungkin dah terang..... tiada yang berani buat perubahan...

Ahli UMNO masih pak turut.....

Jaga bun*** masing masing, JAHANAM lah masa depan MELAYU MALAYSIA...

By samuraimelayu on August 3, 2008 9:39 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT Tun,

Just back from the seas of port kelang, fishing from a Kelong.

Unfortunately, internet connections were unavailable.

This chedet.com Addict went straight for the weblog upon reaching home.

Has been our wish that Rais Yatim phd(law) wud take the challenge to stand for the presidency for the sake of UMNO's Unity, relevance and honour..

UMNO members and leaders, please, please we beg YOU to take notice of Ayahanda Tun's call. UMNO Jitra has started the ball rolling.

Kami sangat berasa selagi pucuk pimpinan UMNO masih ditangan Pak Lah dan Najib, Tanah Melayu Tok Moyang kita mungkin 'dijajah' kembali dan anak cucu kita mungkin menjadi rakyat 'KELAS DUA' dinegara nya suatu hari nanti.

Alfatihah, Amin.

off tangent snippets:

We were caught in a terrible traffic jam along the Kajang-Semenyih road on the way for a wedding the other day. Suddenly a few traffic police outriders were seen wheezing on the bikes redirecting the traffic which my first thought was a VVIP in a hurry for an official function. To my surprise, when the 'entourage' passed us, it was a funeral procession on the way to the 'Nirwana' Memorial Park in Sg. Lalang, Semenyih.

Hello Tan Sri IGP, is controlling traffic for funeral procession one of the duties? Hope this 'racist' Melayu wud be accorded the same treatment on his funeral day by the police.

Marwah Melayu? Marwah Melayu? Marwah Melayu?

HINANYA RASA DIRI INI!

MELAYU TAK HILANG DIDUNIA BUKAN DENDANGAN TETAPI LANDASAN PERJUANGAN

By truthseeker on August 3, 2008 9:47 PM

Salam sekali lagi YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Si Dollah nampaknya desperate, bukan mahu selamatkan UMNO atau PAS atau orang Melayu...dia mahu selamatkan diri sendiri supaya dia dapat selamatkan suku sakatnya. Kalau dia mahu lepaskan jawatan PM kepada orang lain bila bergabung kelak, saya setuju gabungan itu. Tapi kalau dia juga jadi PM, balik kepada asal.

2. Dollah tuduh semua orang bersalah bila BN kalah teruk; kena sabotaj la, Tun la puncanya, parti komponen la...dan macam2 lagi. Tapi pernah dengar dia mengaku salah dia sebagai kepala? Ong Ka Tin mengundur diri macam gentleman, si Dollah? Masih berani kata dia masih PM, BN masih berkuasa. Jadi gabungan i8ni tidak bermakna kerana masalah kita orang Melayu dan negara ini tidak akan selesai selagi dia menjadi PM. So, dia kena turun. Kalau tidak, penyokong PAS pula sokong UMNO kerana marah PAS dan penyokong UMNO undi PAS kerana marahkan UMNO (macam apa yang berlaku sekarang). Tapi selesaikah masalah kita? Kelembapan ekonomi? masalah sosial, politik, pendidikan, dll.

3. Nak tahu lagi baghalnya si Dollah? Dia bagitau kaum cina & kaum India kita kongsi kuasa, maka jangan terkejut apabila kedua2 kaum ini tuntutan janjinya...tetapi pernah kaum cina janji kongsi ekonomi? Ya, orang melayu nampak seperti 'racist' dalam peluang pekerjaan dalam kerajaan tetapi kaum cina 'racist' dalam perdagangan/ekonomi. Tetapi kedudukan istimewa orang melayu sudah termaktub dalam perlembagaan, dan kaum cina sudah terima kontrak sosial. Apabila semua parti komponen bergabung menjadi parti cap lampu, maka apabila jumlah mereka melebihi bilangan YB UMNO dalam BN, maka UMNO kena tunduk kepada mereka. Bilangan YB UMNO di campur dengan PAS berapa kerat? YB melayu dalam PKR tak boleh pakai, mereka dalam proses 'americanized' seperti penasihat mereka si Anwar. Kalau tidak masakan orang kuatnya spt Dr. Chandra Muzafar dan Ezam keluar PKR?

4. Jadi,sebelum orang melayu berpecah lagi kerana penyokong2 UMNO meluat dengan UMNO yang mahu bergabung dan penyokong2 PAS juga menyampah dengan PAS kerana bergabung dengan UMNO, maka banyaknya perpecahan, jadilah kumpulan2 kecil. Pemimpin masing2 ingatkan ahli semua sokong bulat2 tanpa guna otak ka? Akhirnya di peringkat atas saja syok bergabung tetapi di bawah berpecah lagi teruk...

Jangan pandang belakang...buang si Dollah, titik.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Hang Nadim Jr on August 3, 2008 9:50 PM

I wonder the extent to which the "mess" we are in can be attributable to SIL and his machinery.

If it is so, besides Anwar, he and FIL are the beneficiaries.

Huh, guess who the ultimate beneficiaries are.

Given the current fluid political situation in the country, what is Tun's take on the re-alignment of political forces within UMNO and without?

By Pulau on August 3, 2008 9:54 PM

Yang dihormati Tun Dr. Mahathir

AAB is the destroyer of UMNO and BN. The most incapable PM this country ever had. Majority of us Malaysian realised this fact.

We, the rakyat has voted him out in the last general election. But he is still at the helm because UMNO members is still supporting him as their party president. The UMNO members especially the Supreme Council members in which most of them are cabinet ministers is supporting him as party president.

Being tamed by government position, these UMNO ministers are obligated to support the President / PM, otherwise they'll loose the many opportunity.

Regaining the strength of UMNO and improving the country wellbeing is less important to AAB. His priority is to hold to power and enjoy the perk as PM.

In my opinion, he's only capable as Imam or Tuan Kadi at the most.

By Pulau on August 3, 2008 9:55 PM

Yang dihormati Tun Dr. Mahathir

AAB is the destroyer of UMNO and BN. The most incapable PM this country ever had. Majority of us Malaysian realised this fact.

We, the rakyat has voted him out in the last general election. But he is still at the helm because UMNO members is still supporting him as their party president. The UMNO members especially the Supreme Council members in which most of them are cabinet ministers is supporting him as party president.

Being tamed by government position, these UMNO ministers are obligated to support the President / PM, otherwise they'll loose the many opportunity.

Regaining the strength of UMNO and improving the country wellbeing is less important to AAB. His priority is to hold to power and enjoy the perk as PM.

In my opinion, he's only capable as Imam or Tuan Kadi at the most.

By lebaikudin on August 3, 2008 9:59 PM

Salam Tun,

Org terdesak akan lakukan benda pelik. Ibarat air dgn minyak. PAS tau dia akan kena telan mcm Ku Li dgn S46! Ingat lagi Tun? Mari kita tengok sapa yg kena...

By rajfj on August 3, 2008 9:59 PM

Salam Tun,

is being pleasure to read all your feedbacks and calibre ideas and comments but very sad our current leaders cant learn from you.i hope our current PM should know that the people are crying and prying very hard that he should step down so that they do not suffer further.plz take care tun and family you will be admired forever

By ExcellentThoughts on August 3, 2008 10:02 PM

Dear Tun

I did comment in your blog sometime back the barisan government is very desperate to have talks with pas.

take care.

By fawz on August 3, 2008 10:03 PM

Good Evening Tun,

As always, you are right in saying that both UMNO and PAS are weak!

Thanks,

Wassalam.

By Tun Dr Marvellous on August 3, 2008 10:04 PM

Salam Hormat Tun,

Bodoh lama belum hilang, Bodoh baru yang datang. Belum lagi tiba bodoh 2009. Sebelum Jun 2010 lepas jawatan.

Otak mati buntu dah tidak tahu apa lagi hendak dilakukan nya.Pak Lah pernah sebut "Saya tidak peduli" ini menunjukkan tiada ambil berat dan ambil jalan mudah dan malas nak berpikir panjang.Pak Lah makin lama makin sembrono. PAS tahu ini masanya berbuat baik2 dgn UMNO, Ada muslihat disebalik sesuatu.....

The solution: Remove the leader responsible.

By aoazmi on August 3, 2008 10:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Pak Lah memerintah ibarat 'orang pinjam' along/cheti korek lubang timbus lubang! Tengok saja PM selesai masalah. Selesai satu, timbul satu. Macam kes naik minyak. Last sekali duit yang jimat hasil subsidi 13 billion bagi balik ke rakyat. Memang patutlah beliau undur cepat.

Berkaitan saranan Tun tentang penganti Pak Lah. Ku Li pun 2 x 5. Jadi menteri kewangan dulu macam mana? Tak kan rakyat sudah lupa! Lepas tu pelingkup UMNO masa zaman Tun (S46). Tentang Rais pun sama. Kononnya 'sudah bakar jambatan'. Orang-orang yang tiada pendirian bukan boleh jadi pemimpin yang baik.

Yang terbaik buka pintu gubal pelebagaan UMNO buat pemilihan pemimpin berdasarkan majoriti ahli peringkat bawahan (Macam PRU) yang memilih insaAllah akan timbullah seorang dua pemimpin yang betul-betul kelihatan bersih tanpa apa-apa kontrovesi itu pun dengan syarat 'politik wang' mesti dihapuskan sehingga keakar umbi. Baru lah UMNO kembali kelandasan perjuangan asal yang tulin.

Sekian. Salam.. Tun.

By che wanAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 10:14 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahnda

Secara peribadi, cek nak kita bersatu. tapi melalui pembacaan politik cek, cek nampak kalau kita bersatu, org melayu tiada pilihan lagi.

Sekarang, kalau jika UMNO atau PAS buat hal, orang melayu masih ada pilihan nak pilih. Yang naik tetap melayu ISLAM. Jadi mereka tak kisah. Tapi kalau dah bersatu, apa pilihan lagi yang tinggal pada orang melayu? Takkan nak pilih PKR yang rata2nya keseluruhan banyak bukan melayu?

Kedua, kalau kita bersatu, dibuatnya tiba2 datang Lim kit siang, Ong tee kiat atau Koh tsu koon mengajak parti cina bersatu, tak kecoh jadinya? Dan jika Karpal Singh menjemput Mr.Sammy vellu pula untuk parti india bersatu, macam mana kita nak buat? Nak halang? Masa kita umumkan untuk bersatu ada MCA dgn MIC halang? Tak pernah pun kan?

Jadi ironinya, idea penyatuan melayu ini hanyalah retorik politik semata2. Kita semua sedia maklum tentang pendirian UMNO dan PAS. Sewajarnya idea penyatuan melayu bukanlah hanya difokuskan terhadap penggabungan 2 parti tetapi ianya perlu lebih kepada memajukan serta meningkatkan taraf kehidupan orang melayu.

Tak perlu untuk memikirkan penggabungan tapi memadai dengan UMNO dan PAS memainkan peranan lebih gigih memantapkan ekonomi orang melayu serta memartabatkan ISLAM secara keseluruhannya. Melayu tetap melayu, tak perlu ada 'merge' untuk melayu menjadi sebuah bangsa yang kukuh dibawah satu parti. MCA, GERAKAN dan DAP misalnya meskipun berlainan parti tetapi majoriti cina nya begitu mantap mengawal arus ekonomi. Orang cina dibawah MCA, GERAKAN dan DAP telah membuktikannya.

Ada baiknya jika pemimpin UMNO kini memberi lebih perhatian dalam menjaga kebajikan serta meningkatkan daya saing ekonomi berjuta ahlinya dari sibuk menjaga tembok sendiri/kroni disamping menjaga tepi kain parti lain sedangkan kain sendiri sudah hampir terlondeh.

Alangkah baiknya juga jika PAS mengambil inisiatif serta pendekatan didalam memajukan daya saing bangsa melayu dan memantapkan taraf hidup ahli2nya selain daripada hanya melaungkan politik berlandaskan islam kononnya tetapi masih menggunakan setiap ayat2 dan hadith untuk kepentingan serta menghalalkan setiap tindak tanduk mereka.

Secara keseluruhannya setiap parti melayu adalah bertanggungjawab untuk memartabatkan, menjaga kebajikan, memajukan, serta menaikkan taraf melayu di MALAYSIA. Pemimpin2 dari setiap parti melayu patut sedar tentang ini seperti mana yang sedang dan telah dilakukan oleh pemimpin2 parti2 bukan melayu yang lain.

Cek gerun jugak bila terbaca dalam akhbar hari ni tentang kabinet bayangan Datuk seri Anwar Ibrahim jika memerintah negara september ini. Disebutkan bahawa Lim kit siang bakal menjadi timbalan menteri serta menteri pertahanan dan Karpal singh sebagai menteri dalam negeri. Cuba kita sama2 fikirkan implikasi yang akan timbul nanti.

Adakah ini petanda akan berakhirnya MELAYU dari menjadi peneraju utama bumi bertuah ini? Adakah melayu akan terus LAYU selepas ini? Semoga ALLAH melindungi serta menjaga anak cucu kita. AMIN.

<http://www.moneyaccessonline.net76.net/>
By entahlah on August 3, 2008 10:18 PM

Dearest Tun,

1. My opinion regarding the talks between PAS and UMNO is, it is simply rubbish. It will make more sense if there are talks between BN and PAS or PR and UMNO. Am I making any sense? Yeah...lets make our politics become stranger even more.

2. I'd say that the spirit of BN has been all forgotten and abandoned by the present leadership. This is sad

for the unity of all races.

3. BN has the formula that works. But the present leadership has adopted get-rich-quick scheme formula. Isk!

4. I concur with you sir, the idiot must go asap, as I've been saying all along.

Warmest regards to you and your family. Wassalam
By nassim on August 3, 2008 10:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Assalamualaikum wrb.

AAB is a weak leader, it is proven by his poor administration. The biggest mistake of AAB is cutting the relationship with Tun. At least for the benefit of Nation and its people, AAB should have maintained good relationship with Tun. This Good relationship would have helped AAB to use Tun's ocean of experience and best advices.

At the same time, I regret to say these two points that Tun should have done, before stepping down as PM

(1) Choosing AAB as his Successor

(2) Tun should have taken a Senior Minister position(similar to Singapore) and stayed in parliament. This should have surely benefitted the party, Government and the People of Malaysia.

Thanks for the opportunity.

Take care Tun & Family

By AZIF on August 3, 2008 10:28 PM

As'salamualiakum Tun & Honourable Bloggers.

Tun,

Understood all that was written, Something must be done quickly for the removal of AAB. As heard from the news MY is not contesting. Except for Ku Li whom is ever willing to challenge AAB.

UMNO MT must make immediate changes in ensuring that there is fair for the President Post & Deputy President Post be open for contest. Umno now is no more like it was when UMNO was strong. If there is no contest and AAB hand over of power to DSN hopefull by 2010, UMNO is consider non relevant anymore and the wounds, diseases, viruses, germs are no more cureable and will never be the same. Malays are humble, obedient and respect for the elders, as a culture we all respected, and at the present moment AAB must go and he is not willing to go now. Tun as highlighted previously 2010 will be to late for UMNO & BN. Why can't some UMNO MT see this and do something now. Come PR13 all states will be lost by UMNO & BN. If that is what our present AAB, DSN, MY, UMNO MT, & BN leeders can accept than be it. We for sure will not vote for UMNO & BN as what Tun has highlighted previously. AAB is not only foolish, stubborn, egoist but most of all is self & Family interest. AAB can only save UMNO vis TUN and till date this does not happen. Why? 22 years of UMNO & BN bitter sucess, AAB can only heals UMNO & BN via Tun, and first of all AAB must apoligised for all AAB wrong doing. Tun till date this does not happen. AAB treated Tun as though Tun is no more around, even for consultation. We Rakyat are not stupid, blind nor are we all deaf, UMNO & BN will be totally destroyed by AAB. This is the 3rd Tsunami. Adios UMNO & BN. Tun, a kind of miracle need to happen fast, Tun please advise fast, What can a normal Rakyat do ? UMNO members also have to respect the previous decision and most agrees that AAB remains as President. Salam Tun
By zaman on August 3, 2008 10:30 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Tun sekeluarga.

It is not the system that is wrong. For 50 years, half a century, the system had worked well. If it fails today it is not because it is wrong but because the LEADERSHIP HAD FAILED TO MAKE IT WORKED.

Pak Lah I beg you please undur, to make way for Tun.

Tun teruskan perjuangan Mu yang belum selesai
By fendi on August 3, 2008 10:34 PM

I have been viewing many blogs and have this to express as a human.

IT IS EASY TO FIND OTHER PEOPLES FAULTS, BUT VERY HARD TO FIND ONES OWN, THE LAKE CAN REFLECT THE CLOUDS AND TREES BUT THE LAKE KNOWS NOT ITS OWN DEPTH.

The Rakyat know how to assess whether the blogger is genuine in his comments.

Justice & Fair Play
By alfyaj on August 3, 2008 10:36 PM

Dearest Tun

- 1) Thank you.... you have made it plain and simple that BODOWI MUST STEP DOWN NOW!!
 - 2) I really wonder, BODOWI says he do not wish to just simply 'abandoned ship' and leave the wreck to the others, hence his decision to resign.
 - 3) But, what has he done to revive UMNO, Malaysian image and its economy thus far? Nothing that I can see nor feel PROGRESS till today.
- Malaysia needs a new leadership now, period.
- 4) I would like to stress to BODOWI and his all of his CABINET to relieve their posts and be replaced by a NEW and PATRIOTIC INDIVIDUALS (with the exception for my dearest Tun lah).
 - 5) I would like to suggest a private surveyor, NGO or company to conduct a National survey with the Malaysian citizen on BODOWI's and his cabinets' performance appraisal.

This survey should include on his leadership skills, performance, public perception, etc, etc. After which, the results should be published to the public on the MALAYSIA'S INDEPENDENT Day (31st Aug).

- 6) On the hindsight? I am surprise that the pre-eminent potential candidate that TDM mentioned is Rais Yatim. May I ask, why him? Another Semangat '46 men!!! What are his good credentials?

In my humble opinion, I do not have a good feel about him because he is the one that says right after the judgement passed by ICJ, that the Pedra Branca's (formerly known as Pulau Batu Putih) rightful sovereignty to Singapore IS A "WIN-WIN" to Malaysia. This is such an idiotic and unpatriotic statement (coming from a full-pledge Minister)...speak without using his pea-brain, just like his BOSS! He seems to be just another "YES Man"?!

May I ask, what is sooo "WIN-WIN" about when your national property has been robbed in the

broad-daylight? Tell me? IDIOTIC BLOKE, isn't he!!

He has been in and out of the administration too, unlike Muhyiddin.

So Tun, can you elaborate further?

Ampun Tun, tengah sakit hati lah...astagfirullah....

7) Touching on Muhyiddin, he seems to be a better choice.... at least he never give idiotic statement thus far. I remember he managed Johore state pretty well during your administration, a sensible man too.

8) But than, yang pelik sekali...why not Mukhris or Marina?

Both of your children have demonstrated good economic, community, leadership and great business sense? I TOTALLY SUPPORT ANY, OR BOTH OF THEM. THEY HAVE GREAT POTENTIAL.

I am sure majority of the sensible people of Malaysia will give full support to both of them. Insyallah...

9) NEW BLOOD AND PATRIOTISM. Malaysia masih boleh!! Insyallah.....

- hamba Allah, from across

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED ADDITIONAL MATERIALS TO WATCH:-

1) A BBC's FULL-Interview (HARDTALK) with HE Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad in April 2008.

I've watched this clip many many times, never got tired over it. I hope you will enjoy watching it too.

Link: <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/programmes/hardtalk/7358394.stm>

2) Watch a complete video of the SIPA-World Leaders Forum (at University of Columbia, in July 2007) with the President of Iran, HE President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad.

Link: <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/news/07/09/lcopeningremarks.html>

The whole clip is 1hr and 15mins long, but HE President only speaks on the 16th mins onwards. I strongly recommend you watch the whole clip. It's very informative, witty, insightful, to the point, and his speech and comments are easy to understand.

HE touches on the issues about the importance of continuous right to learn, a continuous thirst on research & development (particularly in areas of Physics and Mathematics), Social Sciences on Islamic and Iranian's perspective and on Palestine-state issues. HE also made a comment on Homosexuality in Iran, when asked - must watch, funny reply from him.

By kroolaznizam on August 3, 2008 10:46 PM

Salam Tokdet...

Nampaknya Abg Dol makin terdesak tok, sampai sanggup offer jawatan DPM kat orang Pas, semuanya kerana ingin kekal berkuasa...

Jadi kalau dia dah offer DPM kat orang Pas, Najib nak letak kat mana?

hmmm.... Najib... Najib... Masih tak sedar ke yang Abg Dol ni sebenarnya main-main je pasal peralihan kuasa 2010 tu...

Tok, hari ni Abg Dol cakap pasal Wawasan 2020 mungkin akan terjejas sbb harga besi dan bahan binaan naik...

Memang Abg Dol ni pikir pakai lutut kiri dia la tok, bodo dan bebal macam kaldai! kalau kaldai kita jual ada gak harga...

Cis!! memang bedebah Abg Dol ni...

Wawasan 2020 tu idea tok, sedih saya bila fikir tahun 2020 nanti kita semua akan dapat baca dan dengar sendiri apa yang tok tanam kat dataran merdeka tu...

tapi kalau visi tok ni dah tak dapat dipenuhi takde maknanya lagi...

sedih saya tok..

Salam...:(

By kedah youngster on August 3, 2008 10:55 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun,

Ini adalah sebahagian dari cara pimpinan presiden Flip-flop LAH BADAWI. Sebenarnya apa yang dibuatnya ini adalah untuk jangka masa pendek. Sesuatu yang paklah lakukan memang tidak memikirkan untuk jangka masa panjang.

SEPERTI KATA TUN,

KESIMPULANNYA, ABDULLAH BADAWI PERLU DISINGKIRKAN!!

*p/s: UMNO cawangan Sri Pantai di Bahagian Kuala Kedah telah sebulat suara meluluskan usul supaya Presiden parti, Abdullah Badawi meletak jawatan sebelum Disember 2008. Mereka juga meluluskan usul tidak percaya kepada sistem peralihan kuasa 2010.

Kepada cawangan-cawangan UMNO yang belum bermesyuarat, marilah kita beranikan diri untuk mengikuti langkah mereka.

PAKLAH PERLU DISINGKIRKAN!!

By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 11:00 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Ada yang tertanya tentang pandangan Tun tentang pilihanraya kecil kerusi Parlimen Permatang Pauh.

2. Tun ada menyentuh tentang Negeri Kedah, tempat kelahiran Tun dan negeri yang diperintah oleh PAS, yang mana Tun menyatakan PAS adalah parti yang lemah. Tetapi hakikatnya PAS telah pun berjaya mengambil hati pengundi-pengundi jelas kelihatan pada pilihanraya umum. Kerajaan PAS kini ramai yang merungut tidak nampak pembangunan di Kedah yang rata-rata pemuda-pemudi adalah penganggur atau pekerja sambilan. Saya mintak Tun beri komen tentang 100 hari pemerintahan PAS di Kedah dan arah tuju ekonomi yang boleh di bangunkan di Kedah yang terkenal dengan negeri jelapang padi atau 'Netherland' Malaysia.

Saya harap Tun berada dalam keadaan sihat dan tidak terlalu emosi kerana ia pasti akan mengancam kesihatan.

Assalamualaikum.

fadly@carbon-eight.com

By MamatOversea on August 3, 2008 11:00 PM

Assalamauailaikum Ayahnda Tun..

1) Pembentukan persafahaman memerintah UMNO bersama PAS tidak akan menyelesaikan masalah kelemahan Pimpinan Pak Lah.. UMNO dan PAS mempunyai agenda mereka masing-masing.

2) Tidak perlu untuk berbisik-bisik bersama PAS untuk mendapat majority 2/3 kerusi didalam Parlimen. Masalahnya Kelemahan Pemimpin "Flip-Flop" pak Lah.

3) Penyelesaiannya, Pak Lah berundur dan serah pimpinan segera kepada Najib mahupun Ku II.

Ayahnda Tun Dr Mahathir..tolong beri penawar lagi...

By razak_bch on August 3, 2008 11:00 PM

Salam Tun,

T.Razaleigh dan siRais? Bertambah lingkuplah negara kita. T.Razaleigh ni semua orang tahu yang dia tu oppotunis dan taklah sehebat mana pun kepakaran politik dan korporatnya. Si Rais ni pun tak bolih nak jaga Batu Putih pun! Win-win hotak dia. Kita semua yang pas darjah enam pun kalau tengok peta bolih nampak betapa dekatnya Batu Putih dengan Johor jika dibandingkan dengan Singapura. Bagl dia jadi PM atau TPM nanti Johor pun bolih jadi hak Singapura!

Eloklah bagi Dato Nik Aziz jadi PM. Tengok Kelantan.. semuanya efisien dan bersih. Semua orang takut buat dosa dan untung rugi dikira dengan tepat takut nanti masuk neraka. Tak tahulah apa akan jadi kalau Nik Aziz dah tak de nanti. gerenti semua orang Pas join UMNO dan jadi haprak duniawi. Saya nak tanya PAS mana dia perlaksanaan hukum hudup dan qisas yang dijanjikan? Apakah hukum ALLAH SWT ni bolih ditanggung kerana member2 dalam pakatan rakyat (PKR dan DAP) masih tak setuju. PKR dan DAP tu tuhan ke?

Samalah bila Tun tak ada ekonomi negara porak peranda dan rakyat semakin melarat dan bila Nik Aziz dah tak ada nanti kelak semua orang Pas peluk PKR dan DAP. Sekarang ni pun yang berani membangkang PKR dan DAP cuma Dato Nik Aziz saja. Yang lain2 tu tengOk kemana angin bertiup.. bukan apa macam juga seperti UMNO takut hilang pangkat dan kedudukan dim PAS.

Kalau siAnwar naik.. macam biasa.. HIDUP AMERIKA DAN ISRAEL dan he he SINGAPURA pulak BOS baru kita.. Alamak

By mohamadshahrilabuhanifa on August 3, 2008 11:00 PM

that a nice one tun. good solution, simple and percise

By dr_matmileAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 11:03 PM

salam yBhg Tun...

kepimpinan Malaysia akhir2 ini kacau...tidak ada yang mengutamakan hak dan kebajikan rakyat..walhal mereka dilantik untuk mengembankan amanah dan aspirasi rakyat..bukannya untuk saling bertelingkah dan saling menghina dan menjatuhkan air muke....Islam tidak mengajarkan umatnya untuk bertindak sedemikian..Qt xperlu lihat penggabungan mana2 parti hari ini..Tapi yang qt ingin lihat adalah semangat saling menghormati dan menghargai...politik memang permainan yang bahaya, tapi dapat diimbangi jika qt menyedari amanah yang dipikul di setiap bahu qt terutama para wakil rakyat..

salam

By lampu basikal on August 3, 2008 11:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Bulleyes Tun, right on the dot. I agree 100% with you my national hero Tun Dr Mahathir. Well said and this time you have given the green light on who should we support in this coming Umno general assembly but I think that there will be more good leaders will come out of this. No matter what pak lah does for me personally it is too little too late. He has hurt the Malays too many times and this time the wound wont heal. So with all that have been said and donemy request is "with all due respect pak lah please step down come this december"

Wasalam Tun, may Allah bless all of us. Aminn
By MDB on August 3, 2008 11:05 PM

Salam Tun,

I was reading out loud to my wife what was being written in your blog, that Tunku is bapa Kemerdekaan, Tun Razak is Bapa Kemajuan, Tun Hussein is Bapa Perpaduan and Tun M is Bapa Pembangunan.. and then my wife asked me, Datuk Abdullah? and I looked at her as I had no immediate answer and was thinking of one, when she cooly said - Bapa Mertua Khairy !! Funny kan Tun? Ena, Ena, Ena

Rgds, MDB
By sktan on August 3, 2008 11:09 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,
Yet another well written 'FACTS'.

As I look at it, 'WHO EVER GET CLOSE TO THE PRESENT FOOLISH LEADERSHIP, IS TANTAMOUNT TO POLITICAL SUISIDE'. Let alone merge with it. PAS as usual is trying to flex it's muscle (fishing in cloudy waters) just to show it's partners that they posses negotiating powers, with not only within their 'marriage of convenience' PARTNERS, but also with their ENEMIES.

Who ever join forces with this 'STUPID AND GOOD FOR NOTHING DOLL-LAH, IS COURTING TROUBLE.

Rakyat nowadays DONT VOTE FOR EITHER RACIAL OR RELIGION BASE POLITICAL PARTIES,BUT ON THE CONTRARY THEY PREFER NON RACIALISM.

Take Very Good Care Ayahanda Tun, And May ALLAH Bless You and Family With Good Health and Longevity.

By kaa2121 on August 3, 2008 11:09 PM

Dear Tun,

Its heartening to note that, for the first time(as far as I can remember), you have openly declared your support to Ku Li to take over the UMNO presidency. Hopefully with this endorsement, it will attract more nominations for Ku Li to contest the post.

By kuthe2 on August 3, 2008 11:09 PM

Salams....

Tun dan juga rakan bloggers sekalian...

Sapa..? Ku Li dangan Rais.... Puih..!

Takble... Takble... Ku tak sokong..! Fail... Bantah... Red Alert..!

Amat SeDey Laaa... Takyah la pakai orang lama- lama jadi Presiden ka Atau Timbalan...

Buang SEMUA..!! Calon Baru..!! Calon Baru... Baru BETOI...!

Cuma la yang boleh KITA semua boleh Pakai Cakap ialah TUN... Macam orang dulu- dulu kata.....

Dengar Cakap Tok Guru tapi Jangan Ikut Perangai Tok Guru....!

Apa yang di luahkan TUN, BOLEH kita jadikan iktibar dan panduan.....

For Ku... Semua pemimpin la TAKBLE pakai... Juai sayog.... Takda Telog...

Pemilihan UMNO kali ni sure sengit... KoJol nak bertanding Ketua Pemuda agaknya..

So banyak orang nanti sokong Kojol... Pasai Pak mertua dia PM... Nak Jek laaa...

Dan itulah juga sebabnya PM tak nak letak jawatan lagi....

Ingat Org2 Umno sekalian... Anda dipilih Rakyat... Buat la yang TERBAIK...

Orang Melayu dah kena pinggir.. Sedangkan ini Tanah Tumpah Darah Ku.....

Sidiq, Amanah, Tabligh, Fatonah... Ada ka semua ciri2 ni kat pemimpin la..???

Kat SIDIQ tu pun dah FAIL..!!! Mana ada pemimpin laa yang bercakap BENAR..???

PUIiii!! Manyampah bersepah.. dan dah nak REBAH...

Dah putus asa dengan masa depan kita semua... Last2 mesti tawakal lillahirollamin....

Allah lebih mengetahui... Ku tak mengetahui....

TUN,

Keep up the good work.. We know you care... But we are nobody NOW...!

Sarankanlah supaya SUARA kita minoriti akan diambil kira... Takkan nak blogging saja....?

Kempen PUTIH cek sokong.!

May God Bless Us All and be with Us Always...

Salam Perjuangan,

Alif Ba Ta

By matbinggung on August 3, 2008 11:11 PM

matbinggung said,

Selamat malam Tun,

Boleh Tun komen mengenai pengakuan PM sendiri bahawa WAWASAN 2020 yang dicetuskan oleh Tun sukar dicapai kerana masalah kenaikan harga minyak dan harga bahan binaan naik. Shahril juga mengakui projek Iskandar Malaysia di Johor juga kini membelakangkan peniaga tempatan. Sedih

rasanya, jika beribu-ribu tanah komersial di Johor tergadai kepada bangsa asing.
By born1978 on August 3, 2008 11:14 PM

To all, including Tun, all of you are wrong. Pak Lah has long gone as a PM, the current PM is Khairy. Pak Lah is just the announcer for Khairy. If Khairy got no new idea, then Pak Lah just choose to sleep. I wonder who will be the PM II, maybe Jean Abdullah?
By manfromthehill on August 3, 2008 11:16 PM

dear Tun,

the Exodus of BN members to join Pakatan Rakyat has begun and soon, more ex and current members of UMNO will also take place. Somehow many people feel that the Government are insensitive to the current issues of the day and seen blatant corruption tolerated and promoted by the PM. The choice of surviving this onslaught relies on UMNO realizing it will not be the Government of the day in four's time and TAKING ACTION now. The weakening of UMNO will also see the surface of many financial and corruption cases which will weaken the country, the economy and the Rakyat's will.

Maybe the eventual scenario in four year's time is a 2 party system in our Parliament. BN represents the conservative values from the Merdeka spirit of 1957 and the Pakatan Rakyat, the aspirations of a new Malaysia for Malaysians. Maybe even the Government will be led by a PM from the Opposition for the first time.

I can see the danger of UMNO being made irrelevant by its own corruption and naivety.

I can see from the inaction of the PM not to punish and take away the Mercedes fleet in Terengganu is a clear sign of weakness and need by the PM to pacify the MB. In other countries, no ministers would dare to go against purchase procedures and even so, it is peculiar that the MB managed to secure the payment for the purchase of the cars. Something is seriously wrong here. The MB is not punished and he has even challenged the current mega projects by the PM in Terengganu and the SPANCO deal, with allegations of impropriety, abuse of power and kick-backs. Is the MB, the new ruler of Terengganu - telling the PM and DPM to stay out of its affairs?

The other thing is the Government is already complacent of the contribution from Petronas and has treated the national company indifferently. Look, Petronas has to be independent of from any coercion and manipulations from the politicians. We are thankful that the CEO is prudent and able to manage the Company well.

To be truthful, if you carry out a fiscal audit - this Government have wasted billions of ringgit by careless spending, inefficiency and enriching only a handful of people. The billions could have help decades of development for the rural areas. The Government will continue the waste - as they do now have the capable planners, the think tank and the economists to chart the growth. There could have been enough money for good quality housing for low income earners and less dependence for people to move to big cities.

The Malay politician has a kampung syndrome and mentality. He is bogged down by the necessity to please his kampung folk and loyalties. He lacks the training, the knowledge and vision of what a MP role is. Our politicians often abuse the system than protecting and upholding the rules. See how they debate and conduct themselves in the Dewan and you will know this is true.

That is why we are in such a state of flux in our political system. It's our politicians, our standards for a MP eligibility, system and

I think you need not even to be tertiary qualified to be a MP. The weaker members, grassroots are often susceptible to manipulation and lies by their leaders.

Can we change the rules for MP eligibility so that in future we have MPs who have the right background, training and integrity to lead the country? It is the first step and we

have a long way to go...

By hanglekiu on August 3, 2008 11:21 PM

salam Tun

what your opinion bout Permatang Pauh constituency?

juz listen your comment at Buletin Utama tonite bout anwar's character...i know,Tun is the one in Malaysia who knows anwar well

By zebramones on August 3, 2008 11:28 PM

The solution: Remove the leader responsible.

SAYA SOKONG!!!!!!!!!!

Pak Lah, saya tau mesti Pak Lah baca blog ni...tolong la Pak Lah...tolong la...tolong la...blahhhhhhhh
By speedbirdAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 11:30 PM

TUN,

FINALLY YOU HAVE COME TO YOUR SENSES. YOU HAVE COME TO REALISE THAT NAJIB WOULDN'T BE A GOOD PM AFTER ALL. INFLUENCED BY PURE GREED AND WEAKNESS NAJIB BEING A PM IS ALL MALAYSIANS NIGHTMARE. BE IT RAIS YATIM, TENGKU RAZALIEGH OF MUHYIDDIN, EITHER OF THEM WOULD MAKE A MUCH BETTER PM THAN PAK LAH, NAJIB OR ANWAR!!

THEY NEED YOUR SUPPORT TUN. PICK ONE AND WE'LL BE BEHIND YOUR DECISION

By jeff hamaz on August 3, 2008 11:37 PM

Tak taulah apa nak cakap dengan pemimpin-pemimpin politik kita ini, ya, Tun, kerana sudah hampir 51 tahun merdeka, namun mulut tanpa jemu masih bercakap mengenai perpaduan kaum masing-masing. Hari ini Melayu bercakap mengenai perpaduan kaum Melayu, jadi jangan salahkan sesiapa jika esok Cina bercakap mengenai perpaduan kaum Cina dan lusa India pula bercakap mengenai perpaduan kaum India. Dan selepas semuanya dibakar dengan sintemen perkauman masing-masing jadilah Malaysia sebagai bekas Yugoslavia kedua, Yugoslavia yang begitu gagah di zaman Tito menjadi presiden tapi akhirnya hancur lebur kerana 3 kaum utama berperang sesama sendiri. Lalu Yugoslavia berpecah kepada beberapa republik kecil: Serbia, Montenegro, Bosnia dan Croatia.

Mengapa kita tidak bercakap mengenai impian membina suatu bangsa Malaysia yang maju tanpa dihimpit semangat perkauman sempit? Bahagiakah kita jika melihat di sekolah anak-anak lebih selesa berada dalam kelompok kaumnya sendiri, juga di tempat kerja, di kawasan perumahan kita tinggal dan di mana-mana perpaduan di antara kaum begitu rapuh? Tidak malukah kita dengan negara luar jika pemimpin-pemimpin dungu hipokrit itu terus melaungkan isu perkauman sempit di sebuah negara yang telah setengah abad merdeka?

Bukan tidak boleh berbincang, tapi biarlah perbincangan yang dijalankan membabitkan semua parti - UMNO,PAS, MCA, MIC, DAP, Keadilan, Gerakan, PPP dan juga parti-parti kecil di Sabah dan Sarawak, dan bukan setakat perbincangan antara UMBNO dan PAS sahaja. Biarlah perbincangan yang dijalankan kelak bukan hanya sekadar mengenai nasib orang Melayu, tetapi juga nasib rakyat Malaysia lain, tidak kira sama ada ia orang Cina, India, Orang Asli, Kadazan, Bajau, Dusun, Siam dan semua suku kaum lain di Malaysia. 51 tahun sudah terlalu dewasa sebagai satu negara merdeka, mengapa masih ada yang tinggal dalam dunia angan-angan kaumnya sendiri sahaja?

Di Malaysia ini terlalu banyak parti berasaskan kaum - UMNO, MCA, MIC, UPKO dll. Parti-parti itu menang dalam pilihanraya kebanyakannya bukan kerana isu nasional tetapi kerana pengundi dibakar oleh semangat perkauman kaumnya. Saya tidak pasti sama ada di Indonesia ada Parti Jawa Bersatu, Parti

Kesatuan Madura, Parti Pembela Batak, Parti Kesatuan Bugis dan sebagainya. Sepatutnya parti-parti seperti UMNO, MCA dan MIC diharamkan sahaja di Malaysia kerana parti-parti tersebut banyak menyumbang ke arah kerapuhan perpaduan masyarakat Malaysia. Kalau nak berjuang biarlah berjuang atas nama BN tanpa merujuk kepada mana-mana kaum. Biarlah parti dengan ideologi universal sahaja dibiarkan terus kekal di Malaysia demi mengemudi Malaysia ke zaman yang lebih gemilang tanpa prejudis perkauman sempit.

By tadpolesAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 11:41 PM

Dear Tun,

I always come here for some solace and you have never failed me. There is nothing wrong with BN or UMNO, the multi racial nature of BN and the moderate stance is perfect. PAS should not be anywhere near BN at all! But too much corruption and incompetence now and BN's image is at all time low! You are right Tun, the present leadership has to make way. Also, KuLi is a good bet. But now the public seems to lap up everything DSAI say and do! Can we stop DSAI in his track before it is too late?

By mr_ijkl on August 3, 2008 11:42 PM

salam tun.

semoga tun sihat selalu. saya pun tak paham kenapa lah pak lah ni nak sgt bergabung dgn PAS. rupa2nya ini lah sbnya.

tp klu ini lah jalan terbaik utk menyatukan org melayu saya terima tp klu ini ada lah muslihat pak lah untuk menguatkan lg kukunya ini ada lah satu pengkhinatan yg takboleh di terima. paklah ni dah jd mcm ANWAR sbb hendak mengekalkan kuasa yg ada sanggup buat apa saja termasuk menipu bangsa sendiri.

ANWAR ni pun satu jugak. permainan politiknya ini bukan kah akan memakan org melayu itu sendiri. sekarang ini org cina di tempat kerja sy pun sudah berani bersuara lantang menentang kerajaan secara terbuka kerana dia tahu org2 seperti ANWAR dan penyokongnya akan membela mereka. kadang2 sy malu dgn sikap melayu itu sendiri.

harap tun dapat menghuraiukan percaturan politik yg di cetuskan oleh EZAM. ada kah dia ini benar berjuang untuk UMNO atau sebagai org suruhan kepada paklah dan khairy. klu tun rasa benar dia berjuang utk UMNO sy akan sokong dia sebagai mana sy sokong tun tp klu sebaliknya sy akan menentang dia sabagai mana sy membencinya dulu semasa dia menyokong ANWAR. sy boleh katakan yg sy mengenalinya walaupun bukan 100%.

harap tun boleh bg tahu tentang pemilihan akan dtg di PERMATANG PAUH. sy nak sgt tahu apa kah permainan mereka ini.

terima kasih tun. semoga sihat selalu.

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on August 3, 2008 11:45 PM

Salam Tun dan famili.

Sebenarnya Tun pada pendapat saya UMNO sukar berubah....

Tak nampak siapa yang berkaliber untuk menyelamatkan samada bangsa Melayu itu sendiri atau negara khas nya.

Tengok sahaja lah pemilihan UMNO yang sedang rancak bermula sehingga Disember ne....

Mereka yang bertanding bukan kerana nak pulihkan UMNO tapi lebih untuk mendapat jawatan dengan harapan ada habuan akan datang.

Parti mereka memang teramat lemah sekarang.

Masalah rasuah berleluasa..Nak naik dan dapat jawatan secara clean susah lah Tun. Anak Tun Saudara Mukriz sendiri pun tahu begitu.

Pada saya kalau lah betul Melayu boleh bersatu alangkah bagus nya...

Tapi itu hampir mustahil....(orang kata sebab mereka banyak makan jeruk, perkasam, belacan, budu, cencalok...semua benda-benda yang merosakan hati kut?)

Nak cakap mustahil pun tak, tapi jika di buat dengan Ikhlas dan atas nama agama Insyallah saya percaya ia boleh di lakukan.

Jika kedua-dua parti Melayu ini bergabung sebenarnya kita tak perlu terlalu banyak bergantung kepada parti lain untuk terus memegang kuasa.

Kalau sejarah membuktikan di zaman Rasulullah pun dari barbagai suku dan bangsa boleh di satukan atas dasar agama yang satu.. mengapa ini tak boleh berlaku.?

Kita kena kembali kepada asal perjuangan samada UMNO atau Pas.

Semasa UMNO betul-betul kuat dahulu pun atas perjuangan agama.

Berapa ramai orang-orang bukan asal nya Islam masuk Islam terutama nya pemimpin-pemimpin bukan UMNO dalam barisan seperti Tun Fuad Stepen, Omar On Yoke Lin dan sebagainya.

Tapi lama kelamaan kerana UMNO telah di rasuk oleh kegilaan pangkat,jawatan dan harta kekayaan mereka tinggal kan perjuangan asal. Agama tingal agama sahaja.

Perjuangan lebih kepada Syiar Islam bukan nya Syariat Islam lagi..

Dan lebih banyak pula orang Melayu tinggalkan agama mereka...

Saya percaya jika Anwar memerintah seumpama menukar pakaian sahaja atau macam salin kulit je.

Tapi jika PAS mungkin ada perubahan sedikit, akan tetapi itu pun hanya sementara sahaja. Lama kelamaan mereka pun sama je nanti.

Kecuali mereka meletakkan asas yang kukuh bagaimana nak meneruskan pembangunan negara, agama dan bangsa.

Jika UMNO nak bangun balik bagi saya mereka mesti berani membuat satu kumpulan yang mengistiharkan diri mereka kumpulan yang benar-benar ingin kembali ke matlamat asal perjuangan dan yang paling penting yang mesti bebas dari rasuah.

Kumpulan ini mesti di kepalai oleh mereka yang bebas dari rasuah atau sekurang-kurang nya tak ada cerita sensasi tetapi berkaliber.

Mungkin boleh di Ketuai oleh Tan Sri Muhyiden atau Dato Seri Rais Yatim atau anak Tun Sendiri Datuk Mukriz..

Kumpulan ini di harap dapat mengembalikan kepercayaan rakyat (undi datang bukan dari orang UMNO sahaja pada pilihanraya)yang telah hanyut jauh dalam meletakkan kepercayaan kepada UMNO.

Tun, ramai orang melayu tak mengundi Barisan atau UMNO dahulu kerana sudah fed up dengan soal rasuah, tidak cekap dan tak amanah ini.

Mereka cuba beralih arah. Tapi terkejut begitu serious pulak jadik nya.

Tapi kalau kita fikirkan kalau orang melayu dan rakyat tak beralih arah..apa akan jadi?

KJ sudah tentu sekarang jadi Menteri, Samy Vellu mungkin terus menyalak...Ong Kat Ting tak lah

terkonting-konting dan sebagainya.

Rakyat melihat itu lah alternative nya...

Bagi PAS pula mereka mesti menyiapkan diri dengan menggaris dan membariskan apa-apa yang tidak di puas hati oleh rakyat dan membentangkan untuk manifesto untuk PRU 13 akan datang. Kalau tak jangan berangan lah nak ambil alih pemerintahan...

Tun, saya khawatir jika tiada kesungguhan dari orang-orang UMNO sendiri untuk mengembalikan kekuatan UMNO sumpahan yang pernah sama-sama kita dengar dalam tahun 1999 dahulu akan benar-benar berlaku iaitu UMNOmore....

By Noor Faiza on August 3, 2008 11:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Thank you for your thoughts Tun.

Malay unity in this country lies in the hand of a strong leader. Period.

In my opinion, if Muhyiddin does not want to challenge No1 or No2 position, than he is also a coward.

Lets vote for Rais as President then. At least he follow the rules.

By Wanbot on August 3, 2008 11:58 PM

Salam Tun,

UMNO is still relevant and pertinent to Malays. Malays can be united under UMNO. At least, as compared to PAS and PKR, we know that UMNO could do much better for Malays. As least, we know that the ideology which being fought by UMNO is clearer.

Despite this positive view for UMNO, people's acceptance towards UMNO, at the moment, is decreasing. A far as we can tell, this is due to the leadership issue in UMNO. UMNO is suffering from the leadership problem. Frankly speaking, we are not really sure who is the best candidate to lead UMNO and eventually our country. We feel sorry for Pak Lah for his inability to lead our country. We are not so sure whether DS Najib can do otherwise. Senior UMNO's leaders such as Tengku Razaleigh, DS Rais Yatim, DS Muhyiddin Yassin, as far as we can tell, are not fully accepted by all UMNO's members. Their charisma has not enlighten enough. Younger UMNO's leader such as DS Hishamuddin, DS Mukhriz, and others are no match, at least at this moment, to the current opposition leaders, who are full with experiences.

UMNO is still relevant and pertinent to Malays... but we need charismatic leader. Until now, I wonder who that be..

By nadim on August 3, 2008 11:59 PM

Salam Tun and dearest readers...

Over some differences we are fighting with each other. After all, can we pause a while and think back of what had happened to us.

Why we always want to highlight differences among ourselves more significantly than our similarities.. ?? Why we as a Muslim and Malay seems failed to compromise... ?? Because of that our country are in chaos. Our future is at stake. Somehow the good spirit is deteriorating. I am for one feels that no one can get all what they want and no one can lose it all. Some formula needs to be formulated. Rakyat must know and understand the leaders plan. So that we can play Rakyat's role effectively.. You all are leaders. It is your duty and responsibility. God will ask that for sure....

By Calvin's TigerAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 12:06 AM

I don't think Pak Lah is weak. He sticks to his principles. He is fair, just and kind.

We have Pak Lah to thank for the freedom of speech we have today. Under Mahathir regime, different opinions even as mild as Su Qiu were blasted by him as extremists. We lived in fear.

We really do not need a strong man dictator to be our leader. We need someone who is fair, just and kind. Traits that were missing during Mahathir regime.

One strong dictator and we will fall to the same ranks as Zimbabwe, Myanmar and Sudan. We should make sure Pak Lah to be our PM and make sure Mahathir and Ling Liong Sik's proxies will never come back to power in UMNO and MCA.

By azmany on August 4, 2008 12:10 AM

As I've commented before, party ethics make it very difficult to remove incumbent leader unless they volunteered to step down. In today's scenario, we can compare with UK. The Labour Party look increasingly likely to lose the Government to the Conservatives in the next General Election - for the first time after many years. Many attributed this to the unpopular leadership of the dour Gordon Brown. Yet, despite the clear risk of losing the Government, many ministers are still backing Gordon Brown, citing party unity as one of the reasons. In UMNO, it appears that the same applies.

By JAAFAR on August 4, 2008 12:11 AM

Salam.

akupun,

Aku bukan pak angguk. Aku ada otak sendiri, mata sendiri, hati sendiri. Aku guna semua pancaindera yang Allah s.w.t. kurniakan. Dan aku kata Tun is the best and the present Premier is the worst. Dariku untuk mu 'akupun'.

Today it's confirmed TS Muhyidin is only going for VP post, another playsafer and confirmed opportunist. So, aspiring UMNO leaders one down, two to go. If you have principles, for for No 1 or No 2. Go for broke. Please launch do or die battle and the rest of UMNO people, get rid of all these THREE so-called unprincipled leaders. Majority of Malaysians hate the current top 2, and TS Muhyidin is a letdown.

The people want changes, so UMNO leaders please help ourselves and yourselves and the Country by doing something, anything to rid the country of further disasters by removing the currenmt PM, for goodness sake.

Sorry, I just lost for words as I and numerous others cannot stand him ANYMORE, ANY LONGER.

By ahweywey on August 4, 2008 12:20 AM

salam tun...just give pak lah a call...and say to him...once you enter a room...always find the exit door...

By cucutunkulsmail on August 4, 2008 12:22 AM

Sian UMNO, dah le jatuh tersungkur, misai pulak kena lumpur...

UMNO and PAS sharing peace pipes? What the...

Pak Lah must have rocks in his head if he wants UMNO (and the BN components) to accept PAS in the line-up. Already UMNO is at its weakest, getting PAS to join in would be a catastrophe. I am a Malay, but I don't wanna be "peaceful" with PAS coz they are the kind of Malays who will run down fellow Malay Muslims in a blink of an eye just to get their way.

As for the choice candidate to challenge Anwar in Pmtg Pauh, I agree with fellow blogger "akupun":

Dearest Tun, how about the dare, you up to it?

Peace be upon Malaysians, one and all!

By truthseeker on August 4, 2008 12:32 AM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Strange politics indeed when Dollah declared '2020 terjejas kerana harga minyak dan bahan binaan yang keterlaluan...' what? This Dollah is ignorant about vision 2020 or he knows for sure the objectives of vision 2020 will not be achieved because he and his goons had and will continue siphoning the allocations for the realization of vision 2020. Let us take a look again at the challenges (from wikipedia);

Challenges in the vision

In several of Mahathir's speeches, he outlined nine challenges that Malaysia must overcome to achieve Vision 2020.

Challenge 1: To form a nation that stands as one.

Challenge 2: To produce a Malaysian community that has freedom, strength, and full of self confidence.

Challenge 3: To develop a mature democratic community.

Challenge 4: To form a community that has high morale, ethics and religious strength.

Challenge 5: To cultivate a community that is matured and tolerant.

Challenge 6: To form a progressive science community.

Challenge 7: To cultivate a community rich in values and loving culture.

Challenge 8: To ensure the formation of a community with a fair economy.

Challenge 9: To cultivate a prosperous community.

NOW TELL US DOLLAH THE IGNORANT, WHEN THERE ARE A HIKE IN FUEL PRICES AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, WE CANNOT OVERCOME THOSE CHALLENGES ABOVE? WHICH OF THE CHALLENGES ARE CLOSELY RELATED TO THESE PROBLEMS?(PRICE OF FUEL & BUILDING / CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS)

ONE THING FOR SURE THERE ARE BUDGETS EVERY YEAR FOR SEVERAL YEARS NOW FOR THE REALIZATION OF VISION 2020 AND GOD KNOWS WHERE THE BUDGETS WENT TO? OF COURSE DOLLAH AND HIS GOONS WILL TELL US THEY ARE NOT AWARE...WHAT A PITY. MY FOOT, THEY ARE THE CULPRITS CHANNELING THE BUDGETS ELSEWHERE! THEREFORE, TO AVOID PEOPLE LIKE US QUESTIONING, DOLLAH INSULT OUR INTELLIGENCE BY RELATING THE FUEL AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS PRICE HIKE AS THE OBSTACLES TO ACHIEVING VISION 2020.

Dollah mentioned those issues as the obstacles maybe because;

- a. he's trying to erase Tun's legacy
- b. he's ignorant about the objectives of vision 2020
- c. he's unsure of what to do next (even though he's got all the people, policies, guidelines, documents to keep him moving...just like his son in law who snatched all documents from MITI on halal hub and yet couldn't proceed because too dungu)
- d. he's covering the tracks - so that we cannot blame him for all the allocations missing but the objectives are not achieved. Because only he knows what really happened to the allocations!
- e. ALL OF THE ABOVE

THANK YOU TUN AND YOU GUYS...DON'T LET DOLLAH CLOUDS OUR MIND WITH HIS STRANGE POLITICS.

By mzzainal on August 4, 2008 12:37 AM

I agree. With the removal of PakLah from his position would create confidence and banishes the ill-feelings among many of the Rakyat.

PakLah is a politician better suited to be working with Nik Aziz or Hadi. PakLah is a suitable religious figurehead for PAS. As for UMNO, they made their choice in supporting PakLah, and perhaps they should just disable the party and move to PAS (I am confident many in PAS would like to see such union).

Strange times require strange bedmates. But would this serve the nation and the people? I think not.

By joneadam on August 4, 2008 12:38 AM

Tun,

The solution : Remove the Leader responsible. I support that. The solution is direct and to the point. We cannot be emotional when wanting to make a decision....and that is Leadership. It looks like Tunku Razaleigh and Rais Yatim, the former Semangat 46 Chiefs must go for the challenge. UMNO must change from within, and to be seen more democratic. There seem to be too many restrictions to go to the top...and this may discourage new potential Leaders to join UMNO. The organization must change with the times as what was good before may not be relevant today. Some UMNO Leaders today thinks what was good before for you, should be good today for Pak Lah...and this is merely an excuse to stay in power.

By ajmAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 12:44 AM

Salam TUN,

This guy 'akupun' doesn't write like all the pak angguk's above because he writes like pak juburi. Angguks uses their head but juburi uses the ass. For me, i am not the above but still i use my head not my hatred.

I rather have an idiot as a PM than a Traitor.

Sorry TOK DET tak boleh tahan kalau org tulis tak pakai otak. Adakah beratus org diatas semua tak betul tapi dia betul.

Kalau TUN dah kata Tengku Razaleigh ok, org UMNO bagilah peluang dia bertanding, Kita tengok org Kelantan jadi BOSS pulak.

Hidup TUN, Hidup Cek Mek Molek.

p/s. Mana ada TUN sebut Muhyideen dan Najib,' akupun' rabun kot.

By pemuda umno on August 4, 2008 12:50 AM

HiDUP Tun~ :-D

PaK LaH rOsAk Kn MeLaYu.

By mohamed on August 4, 2008 12:56 AM

Dearest YBH TUN

Izin kan saya

To akupun on August 3 2008 8:15 PM

Wow! Sorry we are not pak angguk. Anyway, I understand what you are trying to say. Very sincere too I must say.

Now what if TUN follows your advice and decides to challenge Anuar and UMNO candidates at Permatang Pauh. These two already have heavy election machineries and large amount of petty cash available at their disposal. (Party workers, among other things, need to eat, drink and transportation and allowances; I am not talking about money politics) TUN has to raise a large sum of money in a short time too if he were to stand any chance. This is a fact.

Anuar, on the other hand, can promise the electorate here, should he win this election he will take over this government on September 16 2008 and become PM of Malaysia. With that he can raise their standard of living and they will be taken care of for ever (sahingga ke anak cucu). I bet they will believe him. What can UMNO promise to this people that Anuar cannot up and double the stake, After it is only words.

On the other hand if UMNO lends the election machineries to TUN then ONLY then we can approach TUN to agree to be the candidate for the election. I believe this is the first step that can make UMNO great again and clean up the mess once and for all. INSHAALLAH. Come on UMNO don't let this historic

chance go to waste. (Who is the senior most member of UMNO that can be the man in between for this purpose?)

If UMNO lent its support to TUN, believe me, you will see millions of UMNO grass root supporters from empat penjuru Negara Malaysia tercinta will BE "BERKAMPONG AT PERMATANG PAUH" for the election period and giving him FULL support.

Win or lose I believe this gesture will give us the momentum for the forgiveness, sense of purposes, unification, and all that are good that will carry us through to vision 2020 again, INSHAALLAH.

Am I dreaming?

Mohamed

By CSI Malaysia Author Profile Page on August 4, 2008 12:59 AM

Salam Readers,

Previous PMs had created a historical worst blunder in their political careers when the last PM had nominated a dictator in ruling the nation for 22 years and let a dictator bred cronies, nepotism and corrupt regime to be inherited by two stooges stupid fool nominees who burden the rakyat today.

Dictator cried and called for the solution: remove the leader responsible, was too late. As Malays saying: "nasi sudah jadi bubuh" or "rice became porridge" is hopeless and useless to remove both stupid fools from power.

Malaysians still have high hope this coming mother of all by-elections to ensure the Reformation Boss wins big to ensure the sinking titanic drown with their component parties. A doomsday for the Stooges fools and the past Dictator from the rakyat punishment of their past bad karmas and bad deeds too.

Last but not least, people of Malaysia are more happier, richer and less worry about inflation and political conflicts if Sdr Reformasi Boss is successful to remove the current and past leaders responsibilities.

As I see it, read it and listen to it, now I write it. Hidup Malaysians.

By osane Author Profile Page on August 4, 2008 1:00 AM

Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun YAB Tun).....

Assalamualaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuh... dan salam sejahtera kpd YAB Tun dan keluarga, moga sihat sejahtera.

Deep in my heart says.. YB Datuk Seri Dr Rais (DS Rais) is the most appropriate or if not the most perfect person to be next PM. He is so calm and speak so fluently. Very fluent & convincing while answering questions at any occasions, and most certainly during PC. Speak with a nice tone but convincingly to general public or at public rallies. He is well highly educated and most update general knowledge on Malaysian history as well as current issues globally.

I have no doubt that he will perform his duty as PM (if elected) with excellent. Next in line is Tan Seri Muhyiden. Though I have doubt before, but since he is holding MITI, to date he seem to work very well and good. That shows he is ever ready to hold any appointment if assigned to. Quite recently, both of them seem to be making hard statement towards the govt and UMNO. Certain figures in UMNO disliked this and ofcourse both of them being adversely commented by them.

Yesterday.. if any of us have had watched and listened to tv news, I was surprise to listen to PM speech to the U student leaders. Was that really the speech from PM? If that so, it was horrible and has no bearing at all. Come on.. you are talking to the U student leaders. Pse have something that can be chewed by the students... If that was the level, then present PM must resigned ASAP.

Let us pray and pray so that PM step down immediately, at least by the next party election.

To YAB Tun, may Allah bless you. TQ
By ABI on August 4, 2008 1:01 AM

johndoe:

It's also very sickening to see you around.. you are a scumbag and adespicable fellow. The burden of the earth would have lessened somewhat if you had not been born, buddy!

ABI

By CSI MalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 1:14 AM

No one in UMNO has a credible leader who dares to challenge Sdr Anwar Ibrahim in the mother of all by-elections in Malaysia.

UMNO members and leaders are panic and cried for walkover to Pakatan Rakyat looks like it and sound like it. Two top UMNO leaders are shivering with their pants down to call for walkover and they look coward to face Sdr Anwar or Pakatan Rakyat.

Can the traitor, Ezam take on Anwar in the by election? The by election result shows Ezam will casue "MALU", BN lose his deposit in the history in Malaysia.

If Anwar win the by election, BN and UMNO are gone with the wind very soon. Remove the leader responsible is a reality before Sept 2008.

Tun Dr M, please mark the words written above by Rakyat today.

Salam dari,

KETUANAN BANGSA MALAYSIA.

By zasAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 1:18 AM

halo tun,

ni sesapa yg masuk blog ni nak kutuk tun...baik tak payah...!

Awat, hang orang pak lah ka apa? ka orang DS Anuar Keling. Anuar yg dok cakap pusing2 tu.

Pada sesapa yg sokong pak lah...bleh blah..!

pada sesapa yg skokong DS Anuar Keling...bleh juling.

Tun gak sempoi...!

Kalau tak kerana tun hari ni jgn harap kita nak tengok melayu bawak merc, bm, alphard, toyota wish...jgn nak berangan.

Hampa ingat dunia nak pandang kita, yg kecil , hitam, penakut ni...sori. tapi bila tun cakap dgn sora lantang semua depa bukak mata. Ada kawan aku dari Delhi kata, setiap kali Tun ckp semua org kat sana tak kel mata tengok tv. Member aku kat australia kata org sana pun respect tun. Hampa ada apa? Si Dollah bodoh tu. Ke si nuar belit tu.....

oright tun , saya cover baik punya.

By kancil putih on August 4, 2008 1:18 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Thanks a lot for answering my questions before. As usual brilliant ideas. As we can see, pas had decided not to merge with umno. but, the sad thing is that not about the pas decission but how umno embaressed itself by telling in 'their' newspapers (utusan, ect.) about their 'day dreams' story on planning to merge with pas. This is very embarassing as it shows how weaks umno are now, until it have to seek for their rivals help. How sad it is...

I agree with you, even if pas merge with umno or even with all poticals party that exist, our country condition will still be the same. Because the problems is not about the system or the ununity of malays,

but it is the leader that make the situation bad.

To, pak lah. We know that you always dream to gain your name back. You wanted to be the 'hero' of Malaysia. But please, we are begging you to resign as soon as possible because you have make things become worse. To be a hero, it is not always that you win, but sometimes you have to have the guts to retreat. Waiting for two years of your leadership is like waiting two thousands years in pain. If you really wanted to be our hero, PLEASE RESIGN...

Ok, Tun. I think maybe only that for a while. I'm sorry if there are any grammar mistakes in my comment, as I am not very good in English, but I've try my best. May Allah bless u and ur family.

~ La Motion C'Est La Vie ~

Wassalam...

By rozi on August 4, 2008 1:28 AM

Assalamualaikum tun.This is my very first time writing to you.Saja nak bagitau kat tun(which i know u would probably know by now) and also kat semua org di luar sana yg umno dan kroni kroni top gun umno sememangnya tgh mengelabah skrg ni ekoran peratus sokongan terhadap present leader yg berada dlm tahap zero skrg ni.Mana tak nya,kwn saya yg dikenali sebagai abg jan dikalangan member member telah didatangi oleh balaci balaci umno yg gilakan kuasa dan wang pagi pagi buta pukul 1 ke rumahnya hanya semata mata untuk mengertak dan mengugutnya kerana tidak memberi sokongan lagi kpd pucuk pimpinan umno.Sememangnya abg jan presently hidup didalam keadaan yg serba senang lagi mewah..rumah besar...kereta dua tiga bijak pulak tu hasil drpd menjadi ahli umno.Akan tetapi apabila balaci balaci ni dpt tahu yg abg jan dah tak sokong lagi umno,cepat cepat nak transfer beliau ke kws hulu lepas tu dtg pulak ke rumah dia pagi pagi buta nak gertak dia.Pergi lah mampus!Nasib baik lah jiran jiran semua keluar dtg tolong.Dgr kata,abg jan dah pun report polis pasal benda ni.Kesimpulan story,sedar sedarlah sikit wahai korang korang yg masih lagi menyokong present leader.Sekrg bolehlah korang dpt apa yg dihajati but for how long?Once our beloved country fell into the wrong hands,itu jam your children and their children will suffer the most just because of your one time greed.PIKIR PIKIR KAN LAH!HIDUP MAHATHIR!

By oldedwardian on August 4, 2008 1:32 AM

Salam kepada Tun dan semua bloggers,

Yes I agree with you Tun that Tengku Razaleigh is the best Prime Minister for an interim solution , until Najib settle all wild accusation against him. The Pairing for Ku Li is either Rais Yatim or Mahyuddin Yassin,since Mahyudden is more senior in UMNO hierarchy ,than he should be consider the no 2 post, so as to avoid unnecessary bickering within UMNO.

UMNO members should be realistic , we cannot go on like this, who are we pleasing? At the end of the day who suffer the most, you own bloody people. Come on be real, change as soon as possible. Berhijrah lah kita,looking for better life and direction.

Salam perjuangann to all UMNO members, dont become a traitor to your own kind and the most honourable cause,

Thank you Tun and take good care of yourself

OLD EDWARDIAN

By Abd Rahim Helmee bin AwangAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 1:58 AM

Salam Tok Det,

Kita semua, selalu dok bersembang kat sini, perkara yang kita tak nak berlaku, terus berlaku....

Dan perkara yang kita harap akan berlaku.. tak jugak berubah...

Pi mai, pi mai.. dok tang tu jugak.

Apa kesudahanya.. Tok Det? Pak Lah , dok lagu tu jugak...

Salam.

Abd Rahim Helmee bin Awang.

By akhir zaman on August 4, 2008 2:01 AM

Assalamualaikum kepada semua Umat Islam khususnya dan Umat Manusia secara amnya

Apa yang berlaku dewasa ini terutamanya di Malaysia yang kian hangat kerakusan dan ketamakkan kuasa sememangnya telah di sabdakan oleh junjungan kita Rasulullah S.A.W dunia dah akhir zaman dan dah tua wanita tua bongkok tiga

apa yang mahu di herankan beramallah dan bertaubatlah

Kedatangan Imam Mahdi dan turunnya Nabi Isa A.S semakin hampir

wassalam

By Maruti on August 4, 2008 2:41 AM

Yang terhormat Tun,

"It is not the system that is wrong. For 50 years, half a century, the system had worked well. If it fails today it is not because it is wrong but because the leadership had failed to make it work. "

Maafkan saya disebabkan kali ini saya berlainan pendapat dengan Tun. Pada pandangan saya memang bukan semuanya salah sistem yang kita ada dan guna pakai sekarang, tetapi sedikit sebanyak sistem yang kita ada sekarang menyumbang kepada ketidak stabilan politik kita sekarang. Sistem ini tidak "fool proff" dari penyelewengan manusia yang menggunanya.

Kalau kita dapat orang yang mempunyai karisma, kaliber dan kejujuran seperti Tun, alhamdulillah, tetapi kalau kita tersalah pilih orang maka inilah jadinya. Maka pada pendapat saya sistem yang kita ada sekarang terlalu banyak kekurangannya.

Setelah 50 tahun kita seharusnya telah mempunyai sistem yang benar-benar kukuh dan tidak boleh disalah gunakan. Perdana Menteri kita terlalu berkuasa sehinggakan tidak ada satu mekanisma pun yang boleh bertindak sebagai 'check and balance' kepada kekuasaan PM. Tun lihat sahaja bagaimana naib-naib presiden UMNO malah Timbalan Presiden sendiri terpaksa menjadi 'yes man' dan 'kaki angguk' kepada segala tindakan PM. Malah saya rasa Tun sendiri tahu betapa hebatnya kuasa yang dipegang oleh Perdana Menteri Malaysia!

Semuanya gara-gara PM Malaysia terlalu berkuasa sehingga beliau boleh menentukan jatuh bangunnya seseorang bukan sahaja didalam politik tetapi juga diluar politik. Kalau tidak percaya tanyalah kepada editor-editor akhbar atau pun mana-mana penjawat jawatan penting yang bersangkutan dengan institusi pemerintah. Semuanya harus 'kow tow' kepada PM.

By Maruti on August 4, 2008 2:55 AM

Yang terhormat Tun,

Saya terbaca komen dari 'akupun' dan saya tertarik dengan pandangannya. Bagaimana kalau Tun yang bertanding di mana-mana kawasan yang sesuai dan aktif semula dalam politik dan masuk semula ke parlimen?! Saya rasa kalau dengan perhitungan yang betul, Tun mempunyai peluang dan kesempatan

lagi.

Pantang anak Melayu menyerah sebelum berjuang!
By malaysianlover on August 4, 2008 3:03 AM

To "akupun",
call us whatever you want, at least most of us here are not "pak angguk" to kaki punggok like you.

And now, back to business:
Ahi2 UMNO, apa lagi...Tun dah bagi cue tu... ketengah kan lah Ku Li tu...

Ku Li sir, time to buckle up, you have a lot of work to do sir...

Forever, thank you Tun
By zuhaimi on August 4, 2008 3:11 AM

Dear Tun,

I disagree with you on "strange politics". I stand to the fact that there is nothing strange in politics whichever way you look at it.
The solution on Malay unity is not found in umno strength, the world is changing henceforth we have to consider a more prudent approach.
I also disagree that we have the right system. If we do, we will not see all the happening around us today or we will already be in fail-safe mode.
However, I concur that we need a new captain now , I think Anwar Ibrahim can be a good captain. You must remember that when come to appointment of PM after you, your choice will never be right, so dont repeat your mistake , that is my sincere advice to you otherwise you will be regretting the rest of your life. Other than the choice of PM, you have done your bit rightly or wrongly only you and Allah knows.
By zdeen on August 4, 2008 3:19 AM

Salam buat Tun tercinta dan keluarga,

Bila la AAB tu nak sedar tak tau lah... muka toye je... tak faham faham orang makin lama makin menyampah...
Saya percaya AAB tak baca blog ni.. tapi kalau ada la pengampu dia ke yang ada terbaca.. tolong kasi tau dia.. OI BANGUN LA! TIDUR JE TAU...!!! BANGANG..

Salam sekali lagi buat Tun
By K1 on August 4, 2008 3:31 AM

excuse me, i dont think PAS seeks UMNO's support to make it the dominant party in the opposition.
By schmucq on August 4, 2008 3:46 AM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Terlalu banyak komen yang telah Tun buat terhadap PM Abdullah dan tiada satu pun komen-komen Tun yang memuji usaha yang telah dilakukan oleh PakLah. Cuba Tun gunakan kesempatan yang ada ini untuk merenung kembali apa yang telah Tun sendiri lakukan sepanjang Tun menerajui kepimpinan negara selama 22 tahun. Paklah bukan lah seorang pemimpin yang hebat tetapi beliau juga telah banyak melakukan pembaikan hasil kerosakan yang telah Tun sendiri lakukan. Walaupun Tun sendiri mengakui tidak mengetahui apa yang berlaku diperingkat bawah kerana dihidangkan dengan segala yang terbaik, bukannya tugas Tun sebagai PM untuk mengetahui. Sepatutnya Tun membuat sesuatu seperti Saidina Umar yang keluar menyamar diwaktu malam untuk mengetahui sendiri bagaimana kehidupan rakyat jelata. Pembaikan pada sistem perundangan dan kebebasan kepada BPR adalah antara perkara-perkara yang patut diberi pujian. Bagaimana kawalan media yang tidak sekeras Tun, dan keterbukaan dalam beberapa segi haruslah diberi sokongan. Cubalah Tun sendiri fikirkan apa yang telah

Tun lakukan sebelum ini. Mana ada seseorang PM memalukan bekas timbalannya sendiri dengan tuduhan liwat. Dan perjalanan perbicaraan yang menjadikan rakyat seperti dungu. Tilam dibawa masuk dan keluar dari mahkamah tetapi akhirnya dikeluarkan dan tidak dijadikan bahan bukti. Mana ada menteri yang berani angkat kepala dizaman Tun. Tidak pernah sebarang kritik yang dibuat keatas Tun. Bagaimana Zainudin Maidin yang menulis didalam Utusan Malaysia yang cuba mengkritik sesuatu dipinggirkan walaupun kemudian di bawa masuk selepas menghasilkan buku tentang kehidupan Tun atau pun mungkin atas alasan-alasan tertentu. Perjalanan Pilihan raya yang mengundang banyak persoalan tentunya memudahkan kemenangan terhadap Tun. Kroni-kroni diwujudkan untuk tujuan tertentu. Banyak sekali kalau ianya ditulis tapi cukuplah sekadar ini. Banyakkan ibadat dan bermunajat kerana pernah membangkitkan persoalan mata pisau Gillete. Kalau Paklah gagal, itu sebenarnya adalah kegagalan Tun kerana mengujudkan suasana dan lanskap politik yang diwariskan kepada Paklah.

By lawi on August 4, 2008 4:23 AM

To my beloved exPM,
After reading through,I feel I need to give my views.Dear Tun,how about fielding in any of your sons as Independent candidate,in Permatang pauh.It is wise?

Permit me Tun,

To ABI; if you are a Muslim,
your statement "It`s high time you continue & get closer to your creator"
for your information,if I`m not mistaken,Tun performed Haji AKHBAR,and through GOD`S grace able to enter KAABAH.Not everyone is given that opportunity by GOD.ONLY the chosen ones.(Bukan sebarang insan yg boleh dapat masuk).Dear Tun ,correct me if it`s an error.

To your statement 22nd July,
should you intend to travel to Penang do not use the bridge,
to fly to your destination,do not use KLIA,
if by road,do not use the highway, because you regard them as `fancy & wasteful and inviable.`
Use the old communication system ,it`s cheaper and can enjoy more sceneries. thank you.

to ALFYAJ(4-51pm)

There`s a big reservoir in Johore,as big as the eyes could fathom,Find out who gave permission to build and who consumes.Thank you.

To your good health Tun .Best wishes to the family.

By rizqAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 5:24 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Kebaikan pak lah yang dikenang setakat ini

1. Menghapuskan cukai jalan untuk motosikal
2. Mengurangkan cukai jalan bagi kenderaan di bawah 2000cc
3. Rebet petrol untuk kenderaan
4.

Bagi saya yang masih muda, hanya ini saje dapat diingati. Itupun sebab tergolong dalam kategori di atas. Yang lain2, mungkin ada tapi tak dapat rasa kesannya kepada saya yang hanya layak dikelaskan sebagai golongan marhain..

Menguruskan sesuatu samada diri, keluarga, sahabat handai ataupun negara umpama bermain permainan catur. Bukan setakat undang-undang permainan sahaja yang perlu tahu, tapi taktik dan strategi kita perlu melangkau jauh ke depan.Bukannya tunggu dan baru buat!

Kalau di sekolah dulu, saya cukup takut kalau dipilih jadi ketua kelas.Takut bukan kerana tidak berani tapi

takut kalau2 tidak dapat menjalankan tanggungjawab yang diberikan dengan berkesan. Tapi, kalau tak dipilih, sayalah orang pertama yang akan membangkang segala kesalahan atau kesilapan yang ketua kelas buat. Bangkang hanya pada kesalahan yang dirasakan tak sepatutnya dilakukan oleh seorang ketua. Dalam kelas ada 40 orang pelajar, tolak ketua dan saya, ada lagi 38 orang lain yang mungkin sependapat dan mungkin ada juga tidak bersetuju dengan saya.

Namun, perkara begini tidak berlaku kepada pemerintah kita sekarang. Yang ada hanyalah saya sokong, saya setuju, kami sokong, kami setuju walaupun rakyat jelata tidak setuju! Susah ke nak tanya kami dulu sebelum buat sesuatu keputusan? Perkataan 'wakil rakyat' itu sendiri menggambarkan yang orang itu adalah wakil kepada rakyat. Bukannya tuan kepada rakyat!

Maaf jika saya terlalu emosional di sini. Tapi saya ada isteri dan anak yang perlu ditanggung seumur hidup saya.

<http://mypendapat.blogspot.com>
By marshmellow on August 4, 2008 5:25 AM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for being our great PM..i think that the era of the 4 great PM had passed and now we can only hope for a silver lining to bring M'sia to its glory days.this is my 1st time to comment.
i am very new to this and its kinda interesting.well, i tink that politics is dirty.no offence to all, it's just that our political scene is getting worse day by day and it makes me sick even to read about it.but i will fullfill my duty as a malaysian to vote in the election.

well back to the topic, yes politic is dirty. so many propaganda and corruption. there are no govt in the world that have 0% of corruption. we are only human when it comes to power and money, everybody is tempted.plus, we all are no saints just an average human.

so,while the govt are bz wif all the political scenes, everybody seems to forget about the rakyat and their well-being. wut about the price increase that had burdened all malaysian especially the low income earner?y can't the govt use the 0% inflation rates used by Dr. M before?hey it does work doesnt it?the govt is made for the rakyat and by the rakyat. so to all the politcian out there stop pointing fingers to each other and try to blame one another for everything. this is not about urself or ur family..its about the RAKYAT..

my opinion is that pak lah should stick wif the plan to accomlish m'sia dream to become develop by 2020. but now..it all seems like a goner because it is so hard to reach and foreseen like before..damn it..i'm the future of the country and i want to live in a Malaysia that was visioned by Dr.M

some more, i tink dat the freedom of media m'sia have its a bit too much. because malaysia cannot have that much freedom in media because it can jeopardise the country's peace and harmony among the multiracial races. wen it is the tun's era..nothing like dis had happened. if the westerns wanna criticised our freedom of media..let it be..since wen we follow wut they said? look at philipines for instance, they have freedom of media and the result is, many journalist got killed or MIA.no matter wut, the semi freedom of media in m'sia is fine d way it is. even the westerns and america don't have the freedom of media..wif a reason of terrorism..so cliché and a lie..bla..bla..haha..dis is too mush i tink.

p/s: cheer up people..and be happy..say cheez..together we stand and united because i am, u r, we r
MALAYSIAN (^_^)
By Mike on August 4, 2008 6:39 AM

Hi Mahathir,

I have been following your blog from the previous bolg site until this new site that power by MOVER 4. Majority of your writing is based and aimed at the AAB administration and urging him to step down.

WHY? If really that UMNO Merge with PAS let it be and why you wants to bother? Just a reminder you have walk out from the party. just stay off the party matter as it no longer needs our input. As everyone can see and listen.

BTW, i am not a AAB/UMNO supporter neither any opposition movement - it is just purely from my view and understanding. that You should step back and lid down on a sofa with some popcorn - to enjoy a loosy show acted by AAB and the rest of political improfessional politician in the country. I think you should put more time into something that you have been missing will you are running the country from "Zero" to once upon "Hero". I knows that it is really heartache to see what you have set, prepare and plan for the country goes into the bin when AAB takes over. But this is life and life is sometime so cruel - where human will kill each other just because of something they think it worthwill. "DOG EAT DOG SITUATION".

I love reading all your other article regards to inflation and other matters. Everyone love it and everyone knows how this country been running behind the close curtains.

My best advice is to take good care of yourself, the country still needs you and your talent is something Malaysian cannot buy with money. Like chinese said, when the country on war - there will be a hero emerging around the corner. So why not just to keep yourself health and guide younger generation into the right path then fighting for AAB to step down. From my view, our malaysian children is no strong and incapable to take up the country when is their turns. Talents goes out from the country because "red tape" occur in the country administration and/or business. Children are too pamper by parent that leads into unable to take care themself and survive if their maids/parents is not arounds.

Anyways, I really want you to tak care yourself and enjoy yourself doing something that you have missed. Take care! and i adores you
By WILLY on August 4, 2008 7:14 AM

Dear Tun & all blogger,

Tidak dapat dinafikan bahawa politik negara semakin hari semakin hangat diperkatakan oleh rakyat jelata. Saya bukan orang yang tahu sangat tentang politik tetapi ini tidak bermakna saya tidak sayang negara saya. Saya sayang kepada negara saya iaitu Malaysia. Mungkin cara saya mununjukkan sayang kepada negara lain daripada orang lain. Saya tetap berjasa kepada negara. Saya mahu terus menetap di negara ini sehingga saya menghembus nafas terakhir. Apa yang saya harapkan ialah walau apa terjadi kepada politik negara, kita sebagai rakyat tidak akan memecah belah malah berganding bahu tidak kira bangsa dan agama untuk menyelamatkan negara kita untuk kesejahteraan cucu cicit kita. Tidak kiralah akhirnya siapa yang berkuasa...UMNO ke, PAS ke, DAP ke, PKR ke, yang saya harapkan satu saja iaitu perpaduan dan kesejahteraan negara dapat dikekalkan. Negara kita dikagumi orang lain kerana ia merupakan negara yang berbilang kaum dan dapat hidup bersama dengan aman dan damai. Saya amat mengharapakan tradisi ini dapat dikekalkan sampai bila bila.

saya yang mencintai negara saya.
By Amboro on August 4, 2008 7:25 AM

Aslmkm Tun,

Mungkin Tun dah tau cerita ni :

Tunku Abdul Rahman : Bapa Kemerdekaan
Tun Abdul Razak : Bapa Pembangunan
Tun Hussein Onn : Bapa Perpaduan
Tun Mahathir : Bapa Permodenan
'Tun' Pak Lah : Bapa Mertua Khairy
By paan-TTDDI on August 4, 2008 7:48 AM

assalamualaikum tun , saya bukan nak kata apa tun.

Sebenarnya kami ini keliru dengan setuasi yang berlaku di dunia, sampai bile kami jadi bengini, kami mahukan perubahan, kami ingin lihat Malaysia kembali zaman kegemilangan 90an, situasi negara nampak lesu, kami juga ingin negara setaraf dengan singapore dimana saya ingat lagi rm dan dollar kita pada nilai yang sama. Kehebatan Malaysia dikangumi persada dunia. Tetapi tiada perubahan drastik kemajuan negara kita, Banyak projek dilancarkan tetapi dicancel, Dilancar pun dihabiskan banyak duit dan dibatal pun dihabiskan banyak duit. Kami inginkan kemajuan jika bandaraya kl, walaupun dikatakan semakin mahal tapi tidak mampu menandingi jakarta ataupun singapore, Saya yakin malaysia boleh, tapi sejak akhir malaysia yang boleh adalah perkara yang bukan-bukan. Ayuh ramai buka mata, sampai bila anda mahu lihat kita begini, UMNO sebenarnya dilanda krisis kempimpinan, Mengenai perletakan jawatan paklah 2010, saya yakin DNAR tidak akan menjadi PM, Moga-moga suatu hari nanti kelayakan untuk PM tidak lagi bergantung kepada umur siapa lagi tua , saya harap dipilih atas kelayakan seseorang, kemampuan dan kebijaksanaan seseorang.

By azlanAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 8:15 AM

Susah sangat ke pak lah nak turun....turun je la
By pkAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 8:16 AM

Dear Dr M,

The options are limited Dr M, not many can come close to your ability even the named combination! But like most countries there are strong supports from former leaders, etc to achieve whatever needed to be done!

There must be an ongoing improvement not like what we experienced here for the last couple of years. That can be seen and be felt by the RAKYAT.

One basic quality Dr M, is good leaders must also be good listeners.
By hamdanTeluk Intan on August 4, 2008 8:18 AM

Salam Tun.

Saya nak tergelak bila ada orang kata zaman paklah lebih terbuka. Terbuka kat mana tu?...kena ingat..terbuka dengan hilang kawalan sempadannya hampir2 tu. Setakat nie tak nampak pun kes2 seperti anak-beranaknya diambil tindakan. Saidina umar tak kira keluarga.

Apapun Tun...saya juga tahu sebenarnya cakap2 muzakarah nie sebenarnya tak ikhlas pun. Janganlah mimpi bagus sangat. Di pihak umno=paklah....kita dah tahu bagaimana teruknya kehilangan kuasa mereka. Di pihak Pas..mereka hanya nak tunjukkan /amaran kpd DAp supaya jangan tinggalkan mereka dlm apa2 keputusan..

Ihklas saya katakan....kedua-duanya tidak ikhlas...ada niat lain. Orang melayu kebanyakannya memangkah pembangkang hanya sebab satu...tak suka paklah. Itu saja...

By mecute on August 4, 2008 8:45 AM

Aksm Tun,

Saya pun sokong solution yang Tun cadangkan.Pak Lah,ur ruining everything!Go Away!
By penukulAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 8:49 AM

assalamualaikum,
dear all,

Ahli Umno masih yakin kpd peralihan kuasa 2010. Tapi peralihan kuasa dari siapa kesiapa kita tak pasti. Yg pasti Pak DoI akan jadi PM sehingga peralihan kuasa berlaku. Itu kenyataan yg boleh buat kita hilang sabar.

Nak tukar Pm Kena tunggu PRU13. Tapi harga yg perlu dibayar adalah tinggi dgn tumbangny kerajaan melayu Islam yg telah memerintah Malaysia selama 50th. Anda berani utk menukarnya. Nasihat saya fikirkan semasaknya.

kita tiada pilihan-terima saja peralihan kuasa dlm UMNO. Itu lebih baik.
JGN terima peralihan dari Parti BN ke parti PR.
Harap TUN memahaminya.

wassalam,
berkorban apa saja-harta atau nyawa.
By Ir. Syahrizan on August 4, 2008 8:57 AM

Assalamualaikum,

I quote, "The solution: Remove the leader responsible."

AGREE!
AGREE!
AGREE!

Such a short sentence and yet its very meaningful. Please bear in mind, Malaysia is actually a "big organisation or corporation" with the Prime Minister acting as the CEO. If the CEO does not perform up to expectation, we as stockholder (voters) wants him to be removed! I say, let the "REMOVAL" process commence now! Save Malaysia! UMNO members, God will witness whatever that has transpire today and if you still mess up, "pembalasan dunia dan akhirat" will always be there for you. I'm willing to bet on it!

By hajiman ibrahim Author Profile Page on August 4, 2008 9:02 AM

Yang Berbahagia Tun, Assalamualaikum.
Pendapat dan rumusan Ybgh Tun saya setuju dan sokong, melainkan memilih Rais dan Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah sebagai calon pilihan Tun. Buat masa ni kita mungkin boleh mencuba Syed Bukhari (Hicom & PTP) , Dato Mukriz, sekadar dua calon dulu .

Kini DSAAB dan mula bercakap untuk mengagalkan wawasan 2020 . Pasati wawasan yang gagal bukan dia. Siapa dikelilingi dia, ????????

By malan3395 on August 4, 2008 9:04 AM

Dear all..,

DSRais Yatim mmg calon sesuai. Ada PHD, budi bahasa, English speaking well. Kroni mmg xda.
TSMuhyidin dh xnak apalagi skog DSRais la.
By petunjuk on August 4, 2008 9:06 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Melayu tetap Melayu; malu, marah dan takutnya kadangkala tidak kena pada tempat. Kita sanggup berpecah-belah kerana perbezaan pendapat yang kecil tetapi enggan bersatu dengan persamaan yang besar dan jelas. Hakikatnya semua orang Melayu adalah orang Islam dan itulah persamaan yang besar dan nyata. Namun masih ada lagi dikalangan kita mempertikaikan kelslaman seseorang walaupun jelas kepada kita hanya ALLAH sahaja yang mempunyai kuasa mutlak untuk mengukur keimanan hamba-hambanya yang kerdil ini.

Samada PAS atau UMNO kedua-duanya telah mengambil mereka yang bukan Islam sebagai rakan kongsi pemerintahan mereka. Jadi apakah rasionalnya kedua-dua parti ini menuding jari sesama diri sendiri yang beragama Islam tatkala rakan seperjuangan mereka terdiri daripada mereka yang bukan Islam? Adakah kita menghayati Firman ALLAH hanya mengikut cita-rasa diri kita sendiri? Tidak mahukah pemimpin Melayu yang beragama Islam ingin menghayati Firman ALLAH yang berikut yang bermaksud:

“Janganlah orang-orang yang beriman mengambil orang-orang kafir menjadi teman rapat dengan meninggalkan orang-orang yang beriman dan sesiapa yang melakukan (larangan) yang demikian maka tiadalah dia (mendapat perlindungan) dari Allah dalam sesuatu apapun, kecuali kamu hendak menjaga diri daripada sesuatu bahaya yang ditakuti dari pihak mereka (yang kafir itu) dan Allah perintahkan supaya kamu beringat-ingat terhadap kekuasaan diriNya (menyeksa kamu) dan kepada Allah jualah tempat kembali”. (Surah Al-Imran, ayat ke 28).

Tiada salah untuk berpolitik jika niatnya murni untuk mengimbangkan kuasa. Sebagai manusia, pemimpin mempunyai kelemahan yang tersendiri. Maka kewujudan PAS dan UMNO sebagai parti berteraskan Islam dan Melayu mampu mengimbangkan kuasa semua kelompok bangsa Melayu dan orang Islam supaya pihak yang diperintah menjadi “checks & balances” kepada pihak yang memerintah. Ini dapat mengelakkan golongan tertentu daripada menjadi lupa daratan & terkeluar daripada landasan sebenarnya perjuangan mereka. Pada pendapat saya, PAS akan lebih unggul dimata orang-orang Islam diMalaysia jika PAS berdikari tanpa perlu menjalinkan pakatan dengan mana-mana parti politik diMalaysia. INSYAALLAH.

Walaubagaimanapun kehilangan sedikit kuasa pemerintahan dipihak UMNO dan peningkatan kuasa pemerintahan dipihak PAS merupakan hikmah dan ujian bagi kedua-dua belah pihak yang terpaksa berdepan dengan kerenah sekutu mereka. Tidakkah keadaan ini menimbulkan rasa keinsafan dikalangan pemimpin-pemimpin kedua-dua belah pihak tentang siapakah lawan dan siapakah kawan?

Mari kita sama-sama merenung Surah Al-Anfal, Ayat ke58 yang bermaksud “Dan jika engkau mengetahui adanya perbuatan khianat dari sesuatu kaum (yang mengikat perjanjian setia denganmu) maka campakkanlah (perjanjian itu) kepada mereka dengan cara terus terang dan adil. Sesungguhnya Allah tidak suka kepada orang-orang yang khianat”

Dan Surah Al-Imran ayat ke118 yang bermaksud “Wahai orang-orang yang beriman! Janganlah kamu mengambil orang-orang yang bukan dari kalangan kamu menjadi orang dalam (yang dipercayai). Mereka tidak akan berhenti-henti berusaha mendatangkan bencana kepada kamu. Mereka sukakan apa yang menyusahkan kamu. Telahpun nyata (tanda) kebencian mereka pada pertuturan mulutnya dan apa yang disembunyikan oleh hati mereka lebih besar lagi. Sesungguhnya telah kami jelaskan kepada kamu keterangan-keterangan itu jika kamu (mahu) memahaminya”. Amin.

By Poh on August 4, 2008 9:12 AM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for the analysis (PAS / UMNO). Sometimes I wonder the country would ever be united. It is always, Religion, Race and Country in that order. Let us not forget there are chinese, indians, ibans, dayaks, dusun, muruts and others who make up the country we have come to call as Malaysia. In my view, Pakatan will not work and neither would UMNO/PAS work.

Regards.

Poh

By Steoh on August 4, 2008 9:16 AM

Hi Tok Det,

1. I would categorise the current political scenario for UMNO as not strange but desperate. The old cliché

"desperate times call for desperate measures" still holds true.

2. In desperate times, a weak UMNO has made a lot of maneuverings that one cannot help but conclude it is due to desperate measures.

3. It is not that the current UMNO has a new leadership that has suddenly choose to forge alliance with PAS. It is the same UMNO that won a huge mandate in 2004.

4. It is the same UMNO with the same administration. It is the administration of Dato Seri Abdullah and Dato Seri Najib.

5. If it was an honest administration, these maneuverings would have taken place in 2004 or shortly after the 2004 huge election victory.

6. Instead, shortly after the 2004 victory the current administration chose to do away with the "Crooked Bridge". Sold MV Augusta for RM5. Flipped and flopped over the marriage of Proton with VW. Scrapped the double tracking rail project.

7. The administration also allowed Khairy Jamaluddin to take the Deputy post of UMNO Youth uncontested right after the 2004 elections. And many more

8. But these current maneuverings are coming hard and fast after a BN drubbing. It's obvious and jarring to see a once esteemed organisation such as UMNO resorting to such measures. I would have thought UMNO would have had more steel and mettle in resolving its predicaments.

9. Hence, it is very easy to understand the sea of cynics that anything the current administration does is seen as not for the Rakyat but for political expediency which stems out of political desperation.

ST

By anakjatipilah on August 4, 2008 9:19 AM

Salam TUN yang di kasehi, semoga sihat selalu.

Ya..saya amat setuju dgn cadangan dan pandangan 'osane'. Rais Yatim sangat berkemampuan dan layak menjadi PM kita seterusnya. Beliau memiliki ciri ciri yang lengkap dan tepat utk seorang pemimpin sesebuah negara iaitu Malaysia. Sya rasa dia lah yg paling tepat sekali. Memang tidak dinafikan beliau mempunyai reputasi yg baik sebagai pemimpin dan seorang yang 'cool'.

Hidup TUN dan RAIS Yatim.

May Allah bless u and your family and pple of malaysia.

By The Mind on August 4, 2008 9:20 AM

YBG Tun,
ASSALAMUALAIKUM

In my last letter about you being responsible in putting Pak Lah where he is, you replied in a long explanation ie UMNO choose Pak Lah!. Betul ke?

Kami semua tahu apa yang Tun dah buat kepada UMNO sehingga hari ini takde orang Umno yang boleh cabar Presiden dan Timbalan Presiden. Ini kerja Tun dan perkara ini perlu dikutuk!. Macam mana Umno nak kuat?. Yang kuat hanya Tun seorang sahaja sewaktu berkuasa. You left a big vacuum and that is actually a sign of a wrong leader. A good and right leader leaves behind scores of capable lieutenant and most important, a strong organisation. You left when UMNO and BN is at its lowest EBB!

Dua nama yang Tun sebut hari ini, ie Tengku Razaleigh and Datuk Rais Yatim are the two people you

whacked to death when they challenged your leadership (at that time, Anwar was your trusted ally). Today, Anwar is the biggest enemy of this nation?. And you put this idea into our head to agree?

Maaf Tun, actually, saya kata Tun the best political creature in this whole wide world is NOT a compliment!

By raizul on August 4, 2008 9:28 AM

Salam Tun dan Keluarga,

Terima kasih dengan penjelasan Tun yang panjang semoga menarik lebih ramai pencinta keamanan.

Sejak akhir-akhir ini, Pak Lah makin banyak yang melatah, kononnya nak bekerjasama dengan PAS lah, kemudian dah tak yakin dengan Wawasan yang Tun bawa dan macam-macam lagi.

Mengenai kenyataan Pak Lah mengenai Wawasan 2020 dalam Buletin Utama dan dalam akhbar tempatan, amat menjijikkan dan menampakkan kebodohan seorang pemimpin yang jelas tiada matlamat. Mengenai Wawasan 2020, bagi pandangan saya, ramai yang tidak faham mengenainya, termasuk kebanyakan Menteri, Ahli Politik, Ahli Akademik, para ulama, pelajar, cendekiawan melayu dan ramai lagi.

Jika mereka benar-benar faham mengenai Wawasan 2020, mereka akan sanjung insan yang memperkenalkan Wawasan 2020. Wawasan 2020 ini merupakan cita-cita Negara untuk mencapai Negara maju mengikut acuan sendiri dan berteraskan kepada 9 cabaran. Kalau diperhatikan secara teliti inilah cabaran yang perlu ada oleh setiap Negara. Apa yang mengagumi saya mengenai Wawasan 2020 ialah susunan Cabaran tersebut yang begitu teratur dan mengikut syariat Rasulullah SAW.

Ramai di kalangan ulama buta dengan isi kandungan dalam Wawasan 2020. Mereka tidak melihat langsung apa isi kandungannya, tetapi hanya melihat siapa yang memperkenalkannya. Kalau Dr. Mahathir Mohamad, dah tentu wawasan sekular. Jika kita lihat cabaran pertama hingga cabaran ketujuh, jelas menampakkan ciri-ciri syariat Islam yang jelas dan bidang social yang pperlu diberi keutamaan oleh setiap Negara, malah setiap individu.

Jika kita bincangkan mengenai cabaran pertama, sudah jelas mengikut syariat Islam untuk membentuk sebuah Negara yang baik, iaitu mewujudkan Negara Malaysia bersatu yang mempunyai matlamat yang dikongsi bersama: Malaysia mesti menjadi sebuah Negara yang aman, berintegritas di peringkat wilayah dan kaum, hidup dalam keharmonian, bekerjasama sepenuhnya secara adil, dan terdiri daripada satu bangsa Malaysia yang mempunyai kesetiaan politik dan dedikasi kepada Negara. Di dalam cabaran ini, dimanakah letaknya ciri sekular???

Kita cuba renungi kembali apakah tindakan Rasulullah untuk membentuk sebuah Negara di Madinah, sudah tentunya perpaduan iaitu menyatupadukan penduduk Islam madinah (Ansar) dan penduduk Islam Mekah (Muhajirin).

Ini adalah selari dengan apa yang dilakukan oleh Junjungan kita Rasulullah SAW.

Manakala cabaran kedua pula ialah mewujudkan masyarakat yang berjiwa bebas, tenteraam dan maju, dengan keyakinan akan keupayaan sendiri, berbangga dengan apa yang ada, dengan apa yang dicapai, cukup gagah menghadapi pelbagai masalah. Masyarakat Malaysia ini mesti dapat dikenali melalui usaha kecemerlangan, amat sedar akan semua potensinya, tidak mengalah kepada sesiapa dan dihormati oleh rakyat Negara lain.

Saya merasakan cabaran kedua ini amat menepati dengan syariat Islam yang menuntut umatnya untuk mempunyai keyakinan tinggi.

Untuk mencapai Wawasan 2020 kita perlu meneliti semua cabaran tersebut dan bukannya sekadar melihat dari segi kemampuan ekonomi sahaja seperti KDNK, pendapatan perkapita. Tetapi kalau jika kita lihat melalui ciri ekonomi sahaja, Negara kita akan maju mengikut pesepktif Barat. Ini yang menunjukkan

kelemahan Pak Lah yang amat ketara yang tidak memahami Wawasan Negara.

Jika kita lihat dengan kemampuan dan keupayaan yang ada, amat jelas kepada kita bahawa, sememangnya kita tidak mampu untuk mencapai wawasan tersebut kerana cabaran yang pertama pun kita tidak mampu untuk melepaskannya. Sesungguhnya cabaran social adalah lebih perit untuk dicapai jika dibandingkan dengan cabaran ekonomi.

By OrangLama on August 4, 2008 9:28 AM

Salam Tun dan semua,

Izinkan saya beri pandangan barangkali tak sama dengan Tun yang lebih berpengalaman dan berkeelayakan. Bagaimanapun apa yang saya sampaikan ini adalah pandangan orang kebanyakan tak semestinya suara2 kebanyakan dalam bolg Tun ini.

Tun Kata:

1.The solution to the present Malay feeling of insecurity is not a merger or some kind of co-operation between the Malay political parties. It lies in restoring UMNO to its previous strength. And this cannot be done for as long as Dato Seri Abdullah is there.

Pandangan saya:

Orang Melayu dah tak percaya kebanyakan pemimpin UMNO bukan faktor dari Dato Seti Abdullah (Pak Lah)saja. Kebanyakannya (bukan semua)kaki perempuan, kaki todii, kaki rasuah, kaki temberang, kaki pusing sana pusing sini, dan lain2 lagi. (Sorry bahasa tak profesional).

Orang Melayu sayang sangat UMNO dan masih sayang sekarang dan selamanya InsyaAllah. tapi pemimpin UMNO yang ada sekarang, buat perangai gelojoh. UMNO perlu pembersihan, pemutihan dari hitam jadi putih seperti perjuangan asalnya.

Jadi jika PAS join BN, maka dapatlah sikit sebanyak pemimpin UMNO lihat cermin bandingkan perangai mereka dengan perangai pemimpin PAS. Saya percaya PKR dan Pakatan Raakyat boleh hancur sama sekali kerana orang Melayu diberi pilihan samada UMNO atau PAS. Sudah tentu depa akan sokong parti bukan Melayu dalam BN pula.Orang PAS jangan masuk UMNO begitu juga sebaliknya. Kalau2 terjadi apa2 orang Melayu masih ada 2 parti. PAS satu lagi kenalah berfikiran terbuka , jangan lah terasa alim terlebih!(jangan marah ye)

2.Tun kata:

There are several leaders in UMNO who are qualified to take over from him, leaders who are not influenced by the greed of their families, leaders who are willing to make sacrifices in order to restore pre-eminent position of UMNO within the BN. One of them could be Rais Yatim. Maybe in the end it would be Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah, with Rais as deputy.

Pandangan saya:

Saya tak pasti dengan Tengku Razaleigh kerana tak berapa ikut perkembangan politiknya. Tetapi Datuk Rais ya saya sokong sepenuhnya. Tapi Tun tolonglah Pak Lah dulu sekurang2nya sampai masa dia lepaskan jawatan. Kesian kat pak Lah. Dia baru jadi PM. dan rakan2nya yang sekeliling pinggang dan juga seluruh Malaysia dari kalangan orang Melayu kebanyakannya (bukan semua) tak boleh pakai!Dah lusuh! Bak kata Dato Hadi kepada YB Karpal Singh "dah tamat tarikh luput"!

Mohon maaf bahasa kalau terkasar sehingga melukakan hati.

By WHY BEE BANGI on August 4, 2008 9:33 AM

Salam Tun,

Dulu saya cemburu terhadap sesiapa yang akan diberikan mandat untuk menjadi PM selepas Tun bersara. Tun pernah manyebut untuk melepaskan jawatan lebih awal tetapi kerana kegawatan ekonomi 1997, hasrat tersebut ditangguh, di tambah pula ada pihak(Anwar) yang nak ambil kesempatan.

Setelah berjaya memperbaiki keadaan, Tun lepaskan jawatan kepada Pak Lah. Rakyat tak da masalah

nak terima dia. Hai untungnya.... Bagi saya beliau mempunyai jalan mudah untuk mentadbir negara. Semua dah ada, cuma nak gosok sikit bagi kilat. Orang kata kalau dah ada infra(hardware) yang sempurna, beliau hanya perlu memperbaiki sistem(software). Nak hapus rasuah, nak demokrasi, nak telus, nak adil dan nak apa pun yang baik kita setuju. Lagi pun benda ni semua teori, cakap semua orang boleh dan tak payah modal, ayak liok aja.

2004 dia menang sakan, pulun semua. Duk dia khayal dengan cemerlang, gemilang dan terbilang datang seekor burung helang (gagak hitam kut) namanya tak payah sebutla. Sejak tu dia lupa rakyat susah cari makan kalau asyik nak temberang. Pendekkan cerita Malaysia duk huruhara sekarang ni, kalau dibandingkan dengan zaman Tun la....

Pasai mazakarah PAS-UMNO tu tak payah pikiak la, depa tu buat gimik ja. Nik Aziz patut jangan layan sangat. Ini sebab nak alih kan topik panas dari PM.

Yang saya bimbang sapa nak ganti Pak Lah. Terus terang Ku Li tak boleh, nanti dari TIMBALAN hingga JAGA rumah dia pun orang Kelantan. Bagi la orang lain.

Tun berusaha sepanjang hayat memajukan Malaysia terutama orang Melayu yang dah jadi Saintis, Professor, Doktor, Majistrat, Loyar dan berpuluh ribu professional yang lain. Nak pi bulan pun ada.

Sedih sungguh, tak ada satu pun yang layak untuk diketengahkan. APA KE JADAH NYE????????!!!!!!!

Apa pun Pak Lah must go... and now!

Wassalam

By autaman on August 4, 2008 9:36 AM

Hi Tun ,

Regarding this issue , it is very strange if you look in the 'Politic' point of view .However ,if we see it in the general idea of malay unity , it's is acceptable.Point to note that in the current political mess , it's hard to draw a line on how's sincere are the talk between PAS and UMNO.My personal observation is towards more political gain rather than the genuine motive of malay unity.

Also , I think this is the first time you did not mention Najib as the potential candidate to take over the PM post but instead suggesting Rais Yatim.Hmmmmmm.... I do agreed with you on this one though.

To side track a little bit , what do you think of the current move of the goverment to float the petrol price minus 30 cent subsidy effective 1st September 2008 capping at RM 2.70 per liter ? I sense that the goverment now has started to panic on handling the economic of our country by the sudden increase in inflation which already expected but only not to be seen by the blind BN cabinet especially our beloved dato 'Jaga harga barang barang ".They ar out of ideas to counter the inflation effect on the daily live of the less fortunate citizens.What has really stumped me is when I read those silly comments by the ministers in the main media. For eg , when the petrol price was increase, dato shahrir on TV3 was so confident giving statement that inflation was controllable as most basic need products are price control item and transportation company are given fleet card system for subsidised fuel. Look what happen now ? Boom inflation skyrocketed and every tom , dick and harry product price increases.

In today newspaper , when the petrol price might go down , He said the prices of good might not go down. What a big mouth minister is he giving this kind of comment-- flip flop flip flop and are never ashamed .

On the Permatang Pauh by election, I am hundred percent sure Mr Anwar is going to win big. Not that I am a supporter but just concluding my view based on my observation .

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 9:41 AM

Morning Tun,

I believe its not a strange politics really. Its a kind of what we can call a Malaysian politics. You are the one who rule the longest, so you might be the one who should understand it the best.

<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/08/double-targets-politicking.html>

By DesmondSimAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 9:43 AM

Dear Tun,

Whilst I have not much comment about your posting on UMNO-PAS talk. I have some personal reservation on the possibility that Ku Li will take the helm as the UMNO Chief.

As we know, Ku Li has been hiding in S46 till in UMNO. Although he has been a qualified, most experienced person that UMNO could have. In my opinion, he does not seemed fit to take over the country no. 1 man. He could take the helm the part of UMNO but as you mentioned the constitution in such a place enable UMNO president automatically become the PM not that feasible in today political arena. Besides he is not young anymore, at 70 something he is not half fit as you now while at 80s. Our political turmoil and economy challenge will drained him out too.

Rais Yatim in my opinion could be a man waiting to be groom. Although he has shown some of his work and visible. I guess he is still too fresh to take on even the No.2 post of UMNO. Are you saying you have plan on him?

It is so sad that UMNO has to rely now on the oldest and the not so experience to lead the most biggest party and subsequently the country. This is clearly shown UMNO has been playing politic gimmick and money as goodies all this while. No succession planning being put in place. Tun are you aware you have this small piece of puzzle missing in the picture?

By 993cc on August 4, 2008 9:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

sampai bila melayu nak maju?.. solutions?.. balik pada ajaran islam on how the government being run.. buka mata, lapangkan hati untuk terima teguran, berani untuk bertanggungjawab.

jangan biar kata-kata laksana hang tuah makan diri bangsa melayu sendiri, Tak Melayu Hilang di Dunia, tapi melayu terjual dibumi sendiri.. fikirkan lah, mana musabahah diri anda melayu-melayu semua?.. Tun memang betul, Melayu mudah lupa, sampai bila kita nak belajar dari kekhilafan kita sendiri?

Tun, kami sekeluarga mendoakan Tun supaya panjang umur, dikurniakan kesihatan yang bagus, akal fikiran yang tajam, amin.

By 993cc on August 4, 2008 9:46 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

sampai bila melayu nak maju?.. solutions?.. balik pada ajaran islam on how the government being run.. buka mata, lapangkan hati untuk terima teguran, berani untuk bertanggungjawab.

jangan biar kata-kata laksana hang tuah makan diri bangsa melayu sendiri, Tak Melayu Hilang di Dunia, tapi melayu terjual dibumi sendiri.. fikirkan lah, mana musabahah diri anda melayu-melayu semua?.. Tun memang betul, Melayu mudah lupa, sampai bila kita nak belajar dari kekhilafan kita sendiri?

Tun, kami sekeluarga mendoakan Tun supaya panjang umur, dikurniakan kesihatan yang bagus, akal fikiran yang tajam, amin.

By rakyatengah on August 4, 2008 9:55 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Tun & All,

Saya tidak berkata tidak setuju dengan cara yang tun nyatakan.

Tetapi jalan penyelesaian yang ada tidak lagi boleh diterima pakai.

Pak Lah sudah terlanjur berkuasa, tun sudah terlanjur mengundur diri. Sistem yang ada memang elok tapi tidak cukup elok untuk mengawal pemimpin didalam nya. (majoriti pemimpin adalah pemimpin islam, mana dah tun halakan depa nie semua selama nie?, sedih saya tgg kerakusan mereka dan mereka dilindung oleh sistem yang tun perkatakan.)

Hanya menggantikan Paklah dengan sesiapa yang telus, jujur, amanah, dan bertanggungjawab?

Kemudian apa, sistem yang ada akan melindungi kembali pemimpin-pemimpin ini semua. Ku Li & Rais in line waiting? Cukup kuatkah untuk menepis kuasa kemewahan. Atau cukup sampai kah ke standard pemikiran pimpinan yang tun harapkan. Atau hanya satu lagi pemimpin yang tiada akal yang mampu berfikir untuk kemajuan negara dan rakyat. Semua ini hanya seperti pertarungan masa depan oleh Tun.

Sistem yang bakal runtuh kerana tiada lagi sokongan rakyat tidak bermaksud tidak cukup sempurna malah ia mungkin akan di guna pakai kerana kebajikannya. Sistem itu perlu diruntuhkan untuk diwujudkan dan diganti dengan sistem yang lebih baik, bukankah itu asas proses alam semula jadi, sesuatu akan berubah ke arah bentuk/struktur yang lebih sesuai dengan keadaan sekeliling. Cuma disini, peralihan itu masih lagi berlandaskan sistem yang telah wujud.

Hanya sebab membawa perjuangan bangsa dan agama tergadai, sistem itu tidak cukup cemerlang. mengasingkan bangsa dengan parti-parti cebisan. malah sekarang hanya bergantung kepada kekuatan borneo, itu kah kekuatan sistem yang cukup teguh. Bangsa untuk satu, tapi agama untuk semua, mungkin pas cukup lemah dari satu sudut, dan Umno kuat dari banyak sudut. Tapi lupakan kita pada peperangan-peperangan agung islam dahulu yang kuasa tidak bergantung kepada bilangan tetapi pada akidah yang teguh.

Hanya pendapat.

Sekian, Terima Kasih

By lynn7676 on August 4, 2008 9:55 AM

paklahh undurrrrrrrrrrrrr.....paklahhh undurrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr....

By irhafizAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 10:03 AM

dlm sebuah negara berbilang bangsa.. kita telah berkerjasama dan hormat menghormati...

tapi sekarang... ramai golongan ramaja terjebak dengan budaya barat yang tak sopan... semua bangsa... chinese.. malay... and indian.

in Islam ada peraturan pakaian... so with this.. kami akan pakai elok2.. semua parents kene lah nasihat anak-anak mereka, tak kira apa bangsa pun, jgn ikut budaya barat... kita ada budaya timur kita...

ok... peace is doesn't come without any effort... k.

<http://irhafiz.wordpress.com>

By saarah hj. ali bashahAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 10:07 AM

Salam tun,

Tidak kira apa parti dan mana datangnya pemimpin pada saya mereka ini semua sama ada agenda poltik tersendiri, mereka tidak akan sedar kesalahan mereka walaupun mereka tahu apa yang dilakukan oleh

mereka rakyat yang menderita, sehingga tuhan yang membalasnya.

komen saya.. gangster dan mafia politik <http://www.saarahali.blogspot.com>

ikslah, saarah hj ali bashah
By jeng3 on August 4, 2008 10:09 AM

salam Tun,

Saya meminta maaf kerana sering menggunakan laman blog ini untuk meluahkan perasaan marah saya terhadap pengkritik2 TEGAR Tun seperti ABI,CSI Malaysia,Sjankan,TDMhater,schmuq dan lain2 yg sewaktu dengannya.

They refuse to give credit where it's due,When repeatedly asked to give their HONEST comments regarding Nor Md. Yaakop's article in a previous blog,ALL OF THEM WERE TOTALLY SILENT!

Dia orang ingat dia bagus sangat ke?Saya nak rekomen pakar sakit jiwa kat diaorang ni.

Saya nak pulang paku buah keras...(pinjam sikit kata2 ABI..hehe)

. You all are better advised to spend your precious time by praying and atoning for the sins that you may have committed by your insidious and fitnah remarks to Tun.It's high time that you commune and get closer to your creator or get psychiatric treatment!

Saya takut jika ada di antara anda mati tak sempat bertaubat atau minta maaf kepada Tun atas niat2 buruk anda selama ini.

Jika ditakdirkan idola reformasi anda naik takhta satu hari nanti dan dia berjaya menggadaikan negara (sepertimana hampir di capai oleh beliau dulu semasa mengurangkan tempoh NPL dari 6 bulan ke 3 bulan,semasa mahu mengikut rentak IMF menjahanamkan ekonomi negara ini...mungkin anda semua tak sedar kerana kita terselamat dan tidak merana seperti sesetengah jiran kita,terima kasih kepada Tun),..

maka saya sumpah 7 keturunan anda semua atas kebodohan anda mengagung2kan seorang yang lebih cakap dari bikin!

Beliau berhujah memang pandai dan saya tabik spring (give credit where it's due!).Tapi jika dikaji lebih mendalam segala apa yang beliau buat semasa memegang kuasa dalam kerajaan..lebih banyak buruk dari baik dan mampu menjahanamkan negara.

Saya petik kata2 dari Schmuqq..

Cubalah Tun sendiri fikirkan apa yang telah Tun lakukan sebelum ini. Mana ada seseorang PM memalukan bekas timbalannya sendiri dengan tuduhan liwat.

Jawapan saya;

Tun sangat terkenal dengan sikap beliau yg memikir jauh ke hadapan dan hanya bertindak jika beliau yakin di pihak yg benar dan mempunyai bukti yg kukuh.Dan jgn lupa bahawa yg paling awal membuat press conference untuk mendedahkan salahlaku tabiat DSAI adalah DAPI!Karpal Singh mengaku ada cukup bukti.Kenapa tiba2 sekarang senyap saja dan bersekongkol duduk bawah satu bumbung? Helloo...I SMELL ROTTEN FISH!Baunya sangat busuk tapi hidung korang sumbat agaknya,tak boleh nak bau.

Sekali lagi saya menyeru agar pengkritik2 tegar ini bertaubatlah kepada Allah sebelum terlambat.Anda semua secara asasnya mempunyai convoluted logic dan perverted thinking walaupun anda cuba mengaburi mata pembaca2 blog di sini dengan bahasa2 yang nampak hebat(tapi ada sesetengah yg hancurr..penulisan dan ejaan kucar-kacir yg melambangkan tahap pemikiran anda yg lemah).

SIAPA MAKAN CILI DIA TERASA PADASNYA..

Sekian dan wassallam.

Jeng3

By Mak Lang on August 4, 2008 10:11 AM

Dear Tun

1. Much have been said about PAS and UMNO working together but no avail. I agree with you that we should no pursue this matter anymore until such time both parties are ready.
2. UMNO sholud focus on the cooperation with BN friends. Let's not forget them if we want to achieve a stable political scenario in Malaysia. Pakatan Rakyat will not last long because each party has its own agenda. PAS is the weakest, DAP is the strongest very dominating and PKR is very confused (to love the husband or the wife.....Parti Keluarga Rakyat)
3. After the general election, Pak Lah as leader in BN is NOT doing anything. Too much attention given to the party election in December. For the Malay unity, we need the strong support of our friends, and we shall not forget them.....but sad to say they are NOT respecting him anymore.....

Mak Lang

By Sabahan on August 4, 2008 10:12 AM

Yup Tun u ar right.

By matselatan on August 4, 2008 10:13 AM

Bila fikirkan Pilihanraya kecil ni Tun saya rasa kecut perut. Kalau Anwar menang dan jadi ketua pembangkang saya bimbang dia orang dalam kerajaan tak boleh handle dia kerana loyar buruk dia hebat. Tambah lagi pengikut fanatik dia dah banyak sangat (macam langau dipasar busuk). Apatahlagi kalau dia jadi PM di manalah masa depan anak cucu saya yang bukan dari keturunan genius atau hartawan ni.

Ya ALLAH selamatkanlah kami.

By Lahm on August 4, 2008 10:16 AM

WHAT???????????????

KULI and RAIS YATIM???????????????????????????????

PLease lah Rais Yatim is the one making policy that we should all use Bahasa Malaysia even in malay drama and movies and should not add any English word in it.. yet he was using some English words to complete his speech.

KULI?? He is tough and right for UMNO.. but he is too long been associated as a loser. But again, he is more capable than Pak Lelah or Najib (or should i say Rosmah)
Its about time (and of course the best alternative) is if you make Guinness Book of record – Malaysia – Mahathir BOLEH and make a comeback
By jeng3 on August 4, 2008 10:18 AM

Salam tun,

Saya petik kata2 dari ABI,

Tun M- the one and only infallible person in the world!

Aduh,kalutnya pemikiran anda sehingga tak perasan yang Tun sudah meminta maaf atas kesilapan beliau memilih AAB.

An infallible person will never ask for forgiveness for his mistakes.Tun's act is the sign of a true and courageous leader.Can you ABI agree with me on this matter?At least admitlah that Tun is a great leader..

Wassallam.

Jeng3

By devastator on August 4, 2008 10:19 AM

To schmucq,

"Sepatutnya Tun membuat sesuatu seperti Saidina Umar yang keluar menyamar diwaktu malam untuk mengetahui sendiri bagaimana kehidupan rakyat jelata. Pembaikan pada sistem perundangan dan kebebasan kepada BPR adalah antara perkara-perkara yang patut diberi pujian. Bagaimana kawalan media yang tidak sekeras Tun, dan keterbukaan dalam beberapa segi haruslah diberi sokongan."

I just wanna you to know that Tun did what you have mentioned and even he was driving the himself to malaysian ppl life. His driver who is in the next seat. Pls know the truth before speaks. Benda ni tak ramai tau but it was mentioned by his driver and bodyguards dalam news paper. APA da....

Kawalan Media. Kalau tgg sekarang lagi teruk la. Citer dalam media utama semua pasal kebaikan Pak Lah. But the truth sebenarnya lagi teruk compared to zaman Tun.

Keteburkaan....Tun lagi terbuka. tgg la Rais Yatim, Tengku Razaleigh dan Pak Lah sendiri diterima kembali ke UMNO sedangkan mereka menikam Tun. Keteburkaan yang Pak Lah amalkan sekarang hanya merosakkan keharmonian dan kemakmuran negara.

Akhir kataLu Pikir la Sendiri!!!

By ABI on August 4, 2008 10:20 AM

lawi:

You need to get your facts correct. Why ask Tun if your facts are correct? You scum of the earth, ensure that your information is correct and credible. Tidak ada manusiayang tidak berbuat salah! If you think Tun M is infallible, worship him, buddy! Saya tiada halangan, you loony!

ABI

By sitinur on August 4, 2008 10:26 AM

tumpang lalu bapak...

to aku pening...

org boleh berubah bila dapat kuasa...

mungkin awak jugak.....

makasih bapak...go2....rock'in bapak...tehehehheeee...

By DrPerfect on August 4, 2008 10:27 AM

Awkward enough to heard something like PAS + UMNO, or maybe MCA + MIC + DAP, I wonder anyone would need these combined government who couldn't persuade people from all factor.

By eman jauhari on August 4, 2008 10:35 AM

Assalammualaikum Tun dan warga chedet.com.

Kepada semua warga, solution dah Tun berikan. Mudah.

Now, action must be taken khusus orang2 UMNO. Setiap ahli di setiap pelusuk cawangan perlu mainkan peranan dengan tidak menyokong Paklah sebagai presiden.

DS Najib taknak lawan Paklah walau kepimpinan Paklah lemah dan telah diprotes rakyat (PRU 12). Ini menunjukkan kelemahan DS Najib juga. Kepercayaan saya terhadap wibawa DS Najib telah pudar. Perancangannya 2010 nanti baru ambil alih.

Bagi saya rakyat biasa yang tidak menganggotai mana mana parti, kuasa saya (secara aman dan demokratik) hanya tiba pada pilihanraya ke 13. Oleh itu saya sarankan pada PAS tak payahlah nak bargain (muqabalah ke muzakarah ke) dengan UMNO. Cuma kuatkan jentera dan rancang supaya pilihanraya akan datang boleh letak semua calon pada semua kerusi Parlimen dan dewan undangan negeri. Jadi saya boleh pangkah PAS nanti (Parlimen JB DUN Tg Puteri).

Ini kerana jika Paklah terus berkuasa (nampak gaya begitu) saya tak akan sokong UMNO lagi. PKR tak boleh disokong kerana DS Anwar terang terangan adalah putar alam pengkhianat bangsat dan ejen zionis.

Tun teruskanlah menulis dan saya doakan Tun dirahmati dan dikurniakan Allah keredhaanNya. Tun penyelamat dan pembela maruah bangsa, negara dan agama.
By boonkwee Author Profile Page on August 4, 2008 10:43 AM

Dear Tun

Last time AAB atab Tun from behind after Tun made him the PM by reversing mostly of Tun's decisions and also accusing Tun given him a damaged stall to take care (many chinese papers say so). The real situation is that Tun actually had given him a good car but he had stupidly (buat pandai) changed the engine or parts of the car because he thought has has better idea but instead he had spoiled the car.

Since Tun passed over helm to AAB, the UMNO and BN was in good shape and this had helped AAB won over general election overwhelmingly (a good car). But this had made him thought that was his own capability and credibility. After 4 years of administration, he changed and reversed many of Tun's decisions (changed engine and parts) which now made the car not running properly now(still can move-lah but many times jamed). Proton is a good example.

Today AAB stab MCA, Gerakan, MIC and other component parties from behind by having closed discussion with PAS. To me AAB has get used to stab people from behind and there is no guarantee AAB will not stab Najib from behind in near future.
By zamra69 on August 4, 2008 10:44 AM

Assalamualaikum,

1. Sistem adalah ciptaan manusia. Manusalah yang menentukan sistem itu baik atau buruk. Manusia dan sistem tentu sekali tidak boleh dipisahkan..

Oleh itu jikalau manusia yang mencipta sistem tersebut tidak berjaya untuk membawa ke arah kebaikan, pendapat saya sistem itu gagal. Siapa yang harus dipersalahkan ???? Tentu sekali manusia yang telah merosakkan sistem itu dan tentu juga sekali sistem tersebut yang gagal membuatkan manusia yang menciptanya membawa/menggunakan sistem itu ke arah kebaikan..

////////////////////

2. Cengkaman politik Pak Lah semakin kuat..Muhyiddin telah mengumumkan hanya akan mempertahankan jawatan Naib Presiden dan telah menghampakan penyokong-penyokongnya. Ini kerana kebanyakan penyokong dan rakyat biasa seperti saya mahu melihat dia bertanding ke jawatan

yang lebih tinggi terutamanya jawatan Presiden setelah Najib tidak akan mencabar jawatan tersebut.

Pada pendapat saya peluang untuk beliau menang jawatan Presiden adalah jauh lebih cerah jika dibandingkan dengan mempertahankan jawatan Naib Presiden. Kemungkinan beliau tidak dapat mempertahankan jawatan Naib Presiden kerana senario politik sekarang yang ingin melihat 'muka baru' atau 'barisan pelapis' untuk jawatan tersebut. Dato' Hisham dan Dato' Khalid dilihat lebih berpeluang untuk menang. Kalau beliau (Muhyiddin) menangpun tidak ada gunanya jika beliau hanya memperoleh undi ketiga terbanyak..tentu sekali popularitinya merosot.. Tapi beliau mungkin mempunyai percaturan sendiri kerana jika beliau menawarkan diri bertanding jawatan Presiden maka Najib tentu sekali tidak akan berdiam diri..

Naib Presiden macam Ali Rustam memang tak boleh digunapakai dan tidak diperlukan sekarang. Tiada kewibawaan dan tiada apa-apa keistimewaan serta langsung tak nampak sumbangan dalam membangunkan bangsa melayu dan negara. Begitu juga Isa Samad dan Rahim Thamby Chik. Jika pertandingan dijalankan secara adil tanpa gejala rasuah dsbnya, mereka ini akan tersingkir teruk...

Manakala bagi jawatan Presiden, tiada calon lain yang lebih sesuai setelah Muhyiddin dan Najib kecuali Tengku Razaleigh. Diharap beliau memperoleh pencalonan yang mencukupi untuk bertanding jawatan tersebut kerana fokus sekarang adalah menyingkirkan Pak lah dari jawatan Presiden..

By KunPhisaid on August 4, 2008 10:45 AM

Viva Tun berdua,

To Calvin's Tiger, you live in fear? Oh my God, you never live through the period og Bintang Tiga I guess, or 13 May? You are lucky that Tun is the PM, if I am in power then you will understand what is FEAR (that is why I am not in politics, I may not be able to tolerate people like you).

By semut selatan on August 4, 2008 10:49 AM

salam Tun,

hope ur in a very good health with our beloved mother tun siti hasmah. Tun, for the first time ever i've agreed with you that Ku Li is the right candidate to replace our current PM. He back stabbed you once yet your support to him shows how capable he were. He's brave, willing to compete with badawi. He's tough, even you chop him many times but he is still there. He's not greedy as he is born wealthier. He is the only one who can stand your height. (in politic)

As for Rais, still need to learn more under his leadership. This couple are great.

semut selatan

By MyMalaysiakuAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 10:49 AM

Dear Tun,

Malaysiakini reported yesterday that Anwar is bracing for 'massive' vote-rigging to block him from winning a key by-election, which could propel him back to power.

I couldn't help but smile when I read the report. As always, Anwar seems to be very good in foretelling the future :) And this "massive vote rigging" argument. It is so lame. First, that won't happened despite my dislike for the Pak Lah government but even they would know the risks involved. Secondly, this has been the opposition's battle cry and yet we have seen them in power in several states, even when Tun was in power!

Perhaps Anwar sense that there is a major upset on the cards and people are beginning to be fed up of his politics and hence, his on the plate excuse if he actually loses.

Some of the commentators have said this and for the heck of it, why not? I am referring to Tun going head to head with Anwar on his turf. It will be Tun, Anwar and an UMNO guy. I am sure that a very good majority of Malaysians would even agree to chip in and pay for Tun's registration. In fact, I am sure thousands of Malaysians would campaign for you so that we can put Tun in Parliament. Just imagine, in

Parliament, it will be the Government, the Opposition and Tun. You can take them all on! Tun can represent the "Parti Rakyat" and we can now have an actual voice in Parliament.

The mothers of all irony is that despite the success that you've bought to the country, the present government chose to ignore you. The only thing that they've succeeded is to actually alienate a large portion of their own "supporters" and hence the spot they're in.

Whoever is calling the strategic shots in Pak Lah's war room shoot be fired, a long, long time ago!
By azurajb on August 4, 2008 10:59 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Semoga Tun dan keluarga serta bloggers semua dilindungi Allah hendaknya.

Melayu yang xde vision memang macam tu, nak capai Vision 2020 'x boleh kerana keadaan semasa'... dah mind set macam tu, macam tu la jadinya... Kalau dah setting BOLEH, x kira dalam ape keadaan pun gerenti BOLEH!!!

Napelah xde rasa malu dan masih nak jadi PM kalau dah tau diri tu lemah, selemah-lemah manusia dan tak mampu nak mentadbir sebuah negara...

Step down la wei!!! Camana lagi kami rakyat biasa ni nak buat kasi dia paham kehendak kami. Dah la gitu anak menantu hantu tu bukan main berapi-api lagi bercakap, macam xde buat salah je... Diaorang ni keturunan muka tembok ke hapa ek!!! Bendera putih saya tu dah naik hitam kena asap, tapi itulah satu-satunya yang saya nampak kat sini. Cam x dapat sambutan je. Jom la ramai-ramai pakat kibar bendera putih!!!

Kempen kibar bendera sempena sambut Kemerdekaan pun x dengar lagi ni!! Kilang bendera dah tutup ke??? Atau tender x dapat pada kroni-kroni, maka xde la kempen kibar bendera kot!!!

Kekadang rasa menyesal pun ada jadi rakyat Malaysia kerana dapat PM lemau macam ni!! Maaf lari topik!!! Sakit ati sangat ni!!!!

By revolutionist on August 4, 2008 11:06 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Mereka kata tidak mahu bubarkan UMNO kerana sejarah. Kerana UMNO memperjuangkan kemerdekaan. Tetapi adakah hanya UMNO sahaja yang memperjuangkannya? Adakah benar catitan sejarah yang kita ada sekarang? Tidak adakah pejuang-pejuang (parti-parti) lain selain UMNO ini? Saya musykil. Kalau tak ada angin masakan pokok bergoyang. Hairan ya jika sejarah yang ada pun di putar belit hinggakkan sekarang rakyat tak tahu nak percaya pada siapa. "Aku cabar menteri-menteri yang kata depa paham kesukaran hidup rakyat pegi keja naik bas/bawak motor! Gaji paling minimum! Dok umah biasa! Kalo tak camne nak paham masalah rakyat?"

Wallahualam

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 11:16 AM

Dear Tun,

For our citizen to ask PM DSAAB to step down or resign could only be achieved through the forthcoming general election where majority of their votes go to opposition parties. As we know that we cant talk about it freely or to protest publicly on street about this issue or else we may arrest under ISA. Again, it is also impossible to vote for no confidence on him by his BN parliament members whereas the opposition parties are still have insufficient votes to over rule this matter.

Anyway, Malaysian politics is not only STRANGE, but is also DIRTY at all times. Most of the politicians do

not practise of what they have promised and they are selfish and materialised. That is why we urgently need a change of government from the Parties who could lead the country if DSAAB does not step now or resign.

What I can see right now is if this Flip Flop government is still in power without improving the current situation, the one who really suffers is all the "Rakyat"...May God Bless Us.....

By Mrs.FischerAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 11:19 AM

Morning Tun,

Blog Tun amatlah bagus kerana:-

1)dapat menambah ilmu pengetahuan - penuh dengan info2 internal & external

2)dapat membuat saya gelak besar - lawak benor bile bace komen dari pengkritik2 Tun i.e. CSI Malaysia, the Mind, Sjakn etc etc.dan juga dari penyokong2 Tun

Kepada yg merasa dia lagi bagus sampai suruh org bertaubat coz hayat dah tak panjang disebabkan faktor usia tu..mati tak kenal usia sayang!

Kepada yg memohon anuar jadi PM, semoga tuhan makbulkan doa kalian dan lepas tu kamu taulah siapa dia ANUAR dan sipakah kroni2nye.

Kepada yg dah tak sayang Malaysia ni , pintu KLIA terbuka luas untuk kamu!

Kepada yg racist, HIDUP MELAYU!!!

Sekian, wasallam.

Mohon maaf kepada semua...Tun The Greatest!

By asam jawa on August 4, 2008 11:20 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg. Tun

Saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan YABhg. Tun mengenai kegawatan percaturan politik semasa.

DSAAB mahu buktikan bahawa dia mampu menyatukan Melayu dengan tawarkan gula-gula kepada PAS. Manakala PAS pula perlu berbaik dengan pusat untuk membiayai 3 negeri yang diperintahnya.

Tiba-tiba PAS tarik balik kerana yakin DSAI boleh menang dalam pilihanraya kecil Permatang Pauh seterusnya menguatkan barisan pembangkang di parlimen.

Saya dapat ramalkan DSAI akan kalah kerana ketika itu "senjata akan makan tuan".

DSNTAR perlu bertindak cepat jika tidak mahu jatuh bersama DSAAB yang popularitinya semakin merosot. Janji setianya terhadap DSAAB tidak menjamin beliau mewarisi pucuk kepimpinan jika Tengku Razaleigh / DS Rais / TS Muhjiddin mencabar DSAAB sebelum 2010.

DSNTAR perlu mendengar rintihan kekecewaan daripada akar umbi yang majoriti mahukan DSAAB segera berundur. Mereka sanggup beri sokongan kepada sesiapa saja yang melawan DSAAB.

Walaubagaimanapun kita berdoa semoga Malaysia didalam peliharaannya.

Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By d'soul on August 4, 2008 11:23 AM

Salam Tun n chedet,com fan...
Totally correct Tun..
Turunkan Pak LahAP...
That's d only way...
By ark on August 4, 2008 11:28 AM

Tun yang saya kagumi,

A'kum wbt...

POLITIK ANEH

Amat mustahil utk UMNO bekerjasama dengan PAS dengan berlainan ideologi. Melihat akan kekuatan UMNO semakin susut, DSAAB semakin terdesak dan mengelabah dalam semua tindakan yang diambil. Ahli UMNO bukannya membenci UMNO akantetapi pemimpin UMNO sekarang. Perebutan jawatan sedang berlaku di kebanyakan cawangan-cawangan di seluruh negara, wang turun dari langit mencurah-curah. Ahli disogok dgn wang haram utk membeli undi bagi menjadi ketua yang korup. Ini akan melahirkan pemimpin yang tidak berkualiti. Saya tak mahu membuat kepastian tapi realiti akan berlaku dimana UMNO akan hancur di bawah kepimpinan DSAAB. Selama 25 tahun menjadi ahli tidak pernah rasa meluat dan benci kepada UMNO akan tetapi pada waktu ini hati menjadi tawar dan meluat melihat telatah pemimpin sekarang.

Malaysia takkan cemerlang
Malaysia takkan gemilang
Malaysia takkan terbilang

di bawah kepimpinan DSAAB.

By sitinur on August 4, 2008 11:29 AM

salam bapak...
pas nih saper yg jd pm di mestikan amik bapak jd penasihat dan nasihat bapak MESTI di beri keutamaan n MESTI di ikuti...
KAMI TAKMO LG PM YG TAK DGR NASIHAT N TUNJUK AJAR DR EX-PM...
ceh..khir toyo..bapak dah lamer dah kuar artikel kontrak sosial mlm td dia cerita kontrak sosial dlm blog dia....
salute lah bapak...go..go...
By srera on August 4, 2008 11:32 AM

assalammuailaikum tun,

mungkin saya masih mentah.. namun, menerusi pengalaman saya, selagi kaedah dan penghantaran kaedah islam yang sederhana tidak dilaksanakan spt hukum hudud, qisas dan etc. selagi itulah umat islam di mana2 tempat pun tidak akan hidup dgn aman.

kadang kala apabila terjumpa tun, saya sering terdetik di hati mengapa tun tidak melaksanakan kaedah islam dalam bentuk mengharamkan arak etc. mungkin strategi politik yg berlaku dulu adalah kerana umat islam dihimpit kini dan masa akan datang.

contohnya:

terus terang saya katakan, bukan melayu yg menjadi persoalan kerana melayu di malaysia "haram" menggunakan dadah namun "halal" meminum arak.

belum lagi ditambah dgn kes pelacuran, zina, riba etc. yg saya rasa tun cukup arif. datuk nik aziz terus terang menyatakan apa yg beliau kehendaki dan adakah itu salah? saya boleh katakan byk org melayu

yang rugi teruk akibat indirect effect of non-moderate suppressing islamic approach. adakah kerana revenue, tax profit, dan politik budaya orang bukan melayu yang perlu kita takuti?

kenapa samy vellu berada di kementerian kerja raya? kerana melayu takut atas perjanjian sosial. etc.. saya bukan mengatakan kita perlu bertindak extreme terhadap org bukan islam namun kerana agama lain juga menganjurkan nilai yg baik...

itulah dilema melayu, bukan dilema islam..

jadi saya ingin bertanya, harap tun tidak salah faham, dan mungkin menjadi panduan kepada saya dan kepimpinan individu lain suatu ketika nanti, bagaimanakah org islam (bukan melayu) boleh melaksanakan kaedah islam sederhana di dalam situasi politik akan datang?

By Suffering RakyatAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 11:35 AM

Dear Tun,

Like the old saying, "If you can't beat them, join them".

But does it apply to UMNO or PAS?

By Onlooker on August 4, 2008 11:35 AM

Tun,

You had passed down the legacy of a strong barrier for anyone to challenge the incumbent for the post of Presiden UMNO and Timbalan Presiden UMNO.

It is almost certain that neither Tengku Razalaigh Hamzah nor Dato Seri Utama Rais Yatim will be able to get adequate nominations from UMNO Divisions in order to get an entrance pass to contest the top party post due to the stringent requirement of 30% nominations from UMNO Divisions.

It looks like you will be disappointed again with your ambitious plan of overthrowing AAB from the premiership. Your deliberate ignorance of Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin in your recommendation of potential leaders in this blog has pushed Tan Sri to make a choice of pledging loyalty to AAB-Najib combination. The chances of your success in influencing the outcome of UMNO's party election will be subsided when you have lost a strong support from the UMNO stronghold of Johor.

However, I think it is much beneficial to you if UMNO's leadership is to remain as status quo. At least a perceivable much more united UMNO will be more likely to succeed in defeating the coup attempt of Anwar in the Parliament. That may allow you to sleep much better for the next 4.5 years.

If you are still not happy with the present situation, then please don't get regretted one day in the future if you are compelled to pack your bag to leave Malaysia for good!

Onlooker

By renee' on August 4, 2008 11:37 AM

Salah sejahtra buat Tun dan Chedet.com readers yg dirahmati Allah..

Tun,

Saya Setuju yg teramat2 dgn Tun.Pusing ikut mana pun satu je,Bodowee turunlah.Sebab utama masalah skrg ni Bodowee dan kerajaan tiga beranakanya.Bukan sape2 pun.Kalau betul dia nak satukan bangsa melayu yg telah berpecah belah (yerla sangat!) itulah saja satu2nya cara yang ada.

Bodowee kena bersedia berundur.Takpayah tunggu2 lagi..sekarang! secepat mungkin sebelum lagi banyak kerosakan yang dia buat!

semoga Allah melanjutkan usia Tun berdua & dilimpahi dgn kebahagiaan yang berpanjangan! InsyAllah.
By aad on August 4, 2008 11:38 AM

It looks like Anwar's gambit, this time around. Anwar has successfully convinced the fools to follow him blindly and foolishly, make him the winner. Sure, there is a saying that you cannot fool all the people all the time, but Anwar is fooling all the fools all the time.

When it comes to a husband and wife team that happens to be Anwar and wife and even daughter, that is perfectly okay. But when others do it, it is called nepotism, cronyism and other bed partnership deals. So, this is the strangest politics this country is facing right now.

The vast majority are testing the miracle cure promised by the streetside politician and it is akin to believing the medicine man by the roadside.

Strange politics indeed.
By kedah_kbg pasuAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 11:42 AM

Salam TUN,
Pedulikan komen tentang TUN yg negatif, ada yg mengatakan TUN kuku besilah, zalim lah, tiada kebebasan akhbarlah, kronilah, rasuahlah dll. Tapi bagi saya/kami berpendapat ada sebab/hikmahnya disebalik keputusan tersebut. Allah Maha mengetahui..

PAKLAH SILA UNDIR SEGERA...

JAZAKALLAH
By veryupset on August 4, 2008 11:45 AM

Dear Tun,

Greetings to u & whole family.

I agree with u....! Did our PM forgot that there are other races in Malaysia? He's just plain useless. NOT fit to govern Malaysia!

All said & done! We the rakyat are still the losers as long as this PM & DPM are running the government...!

Tun, i still like & admire your wit & charm though you are 80yrs & plus plus. Your thinking still as sharp as ever.

Sigh..... if only our PM is like that.

Unfortunately NOT. He just Zzzzzz.....!

By pewaris generasi on August 4, 2008 11:45 AM

Tun,

Excellent thought...really true indeed its not because the system which established long time a go...its the weak leadership of Pak Lah. But sadly Pak Lah wont listen to anyone down here the 'rakyat' that he should step down quickly no need to wait until jun 2010.

A leadership man like this is same with the dictatorial who arrogant and full of hateness to down the country.

Pak Lah are not the same person, indeed his face doesnt show that he is a wiseman to speak and come out with brilliant idea protected the rakyat..too far behind with Tun..never ever the same.

Lay down the crown as soon as possible are the best choice Pak Lah sholud choose now...dont wait until Malaysia become a puppet.

I dismissively say that a weak leadership should stop now.
By Amboro on August 4, 2008 11:49 AM

Aslmkm Tun,

Sanggupkah Tun lihat bangsa Melayu tersungkur. Sanggupkah Tun lihat bangsa Melayu hancur. Tolonglah Tun bertanding di Permatang Pauh lawan Mr Backside tu. Kami semua mesti turun punya ke PP kempen atas nama Tun. Tak payah kempen pun orang dah respect Tun. 22 tahun Tun berkorban memerintah Malaysia tapi inilah pengorbanan yang paling besar kami minta. Bukan takut apa, tapi Tun pun tau siapa kengkawan Mr Backside ni, i.e. Pengarah Bank Dunia (Yahudi), Bos IMF (Yahudi), Condoleza Beras (Yahudi). Backing CIA. Habis dia jual Tanah Melayu. Masa tu menyesal pun tak guna. Kalau kalah, kita blaim SPR tak betul, kalau menang dia la yang blaim SPR. (SPR cuma betul kat 5 negeri je pd election lepas). Yang lain2 negeri, SPR curang. Tp saya yakin tiada manusia sempurna. Asik cakap sana sini ingat sume org Malaysia sokong dia, mesti melatah punya. He is making a mockery of Democracy. Majority says the still want BN, but he insist he is the rightful PM. MP pun belum dah ngaku PM. pirahh. Apapun, harap Tun fikirkan ya permintaan kami.

Wassalam.
By syahrol on August 4, 2008 11:51 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Dasar Ekonomi Baru, untuk memastikan 30% penguasaan Bumiputera dalam menjana ekonomi negara. 30% itu cukup atau memadai atau 50/50? Bolehkah ini diterima masyarakat Bumiputera masa akan datang.
By emville on August 4, 2008 11:52 AM

Saya rasa dlm hal ini, anggota UMNO kena mainkan peranannya. Jadikan parti itu kuat dalaman dan luaran. Hilangkan segala persepsi rasuah, main politik, berebut jawatan, yg ada dlm parti itu. Klu dah tahu puncanya, buang jauh2 puncanya. Dlm hal ini, klu Pak Lah sebagai ketua UMNO tak boleh memimpin, keluarkan dia dari equation itu. Jgn pegang kuasa pada parti yg lemah, yg hanya layak ditindas dan disepak oleh parti2 lain. Klu UMNO lemah, BN akan lemah. Kerajaan akan jadi kucar kacir. Pembangkang kita tak tahu lagi bagaimana rentak dan gerak gerinya. BN mmg dah terbukti 50 tahun memerintah negara dan kita semua telah menikmati hasilnya.

Sekali lagi kena tekankan kat sini, buang Pak Lah jauh2. Anda org2 UMNO saja yg boleh buat begitu. Tun M hanya boleh nasihatkan saja. Apa2 terpulang pd anda org2 UMNO. Jgn salahkan Tun pulak lepas ni klu parti anda lemah dan ditendang dari memerintah negara.
By JimmyHillhead on August 4, 2008 11:59 AM

Salam Tun,

For the country to progress further, 3 individuals shall be taken out of the equation:-

1. DSAAB.
DSAAB have to go. This is a prerequisite for Malay Unity and for MALAY SURVIVAL. He is a liability to Malay and no ability to do anything good for the nation.
2. DSNR.
DSNR have to go as well due to lots of unsolved questions. Another liability and no ability to lead. The wife will become President once he become PM.
3. DSAI.
DSAI will do ANYTHING to become PM inclusive of selling his soul.

Once these 3 characters are being wipe-out of main political screen, we will drive better as we have a clear vision.

Another point of interest:-

The main supporting actors in PKR drama are also the main actor in IFC (Inter Faith Commission). Please digest this matter -

"IFC (Interfaith Commission) iaitu satu gerakan anti-Islam yang di dalangi oleh beberapa pemimpin dalam Pakatan Rakyat antaranya adalah Sivarasu a/l Rasiah (Naib Presiden PKR), Tian Chua (Ketua Penerangan PKR), Ronnie Liu (Setiausaha Hal Ehwal Pertubuhan Badan Bukan Kerajaan DAP Pusat), Elizabert Wong Keat Peng (Ketua Penerangan Wanita PKR) dan juga NGO-NGO yang lain."

*** Please visit <http://www.mykmu.net/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=6761> for more details account ****

We knew that IFC intends to demolish and derail Islam in Malaysia. Now, we knew that the enemy of Islam are supporting DSAI & PKR, it is wise for us, Malay Muslim in Malaysia, to be UNITED & protect Islam.

The action that should be taken:-

We may be able to do this by strengthening UMNO. We knew that not all in UMNO are "CLEAN" but we have to start the process by ensuring DSAAB stepping down & his cronies are thrown out. We have to ensure somebody capable to take over before it is too late to do so.

To Tun Dr M, I think you should take the lead. Lots of people still listen to you. Please do it before it is too late.

To Jeng3, your statement -

"Dan jgn lupa bahawa yg paling awal membuat press conference untuk mendedahkan salah laku tabiat DSAI adalah DAP! Karpal Singh mengaku ada cukup bukti. Kenapa tiba2 sekarang senyap saja dan bersekongkol duduk bawah satu bumbung?"

is interesting. Do you have the record? Please share with us the report. Some of us didn't know about the press conference and the details. It is strange for an individual like Kapal Karam Sink to support another Malay, unless it will benefit him more. Maybe this matter will help us in our quest to get the Malay unite, InsyAALLAH.

Cheerio.

By crazyidiot on August 4, 2008 11:59 AM

UMNO leadership is gone hay wire. It shows how vulnerable the party is towards criticism from the rakyat. They look still in a daze since the march 8th elections. They are looking in the wrong places to find solutions. Making friends with PAS or inviting them over only makes the problems worse. Its like jumping from the frying pan to the fire. I do not think MCA and MIC would condone implementing HUDUT law in this country. These talks only expose the weaknesses of UMNO leaders when confronted with a challenge to understand and solve the people's problems.

By pewaris generasi on August 4, 2008 12:00 PM

For Tun, he's the Best Prime Minister and leadership ever and ever for Malaysia...our generations and next generations and so on, so forth will blessed him with spread the good & best thing he had done for Malaysia..we will never forget about you.

For Pak Lah, he's the Weakness Prime Minister and leadership now and forever..forgive me if happen someday our children, grandchildren, great grandchildren split on your grave for what you have done to our beloved Malaysia today.

Sadly..we will forgive you Pak Lah if you listen to the rakyat by stepping down now...Please letak jawatan segera.

By samuraimelayu on August 4, 2008 12:04 PM

By Onlooker on August 3, 2008 3:35 PM

Tun,

It is hard for me to find a good reason to concur with you politically in view of your die-hard preference to use a Pro-Malay racist approach in order to attract attention and win political support from the Malay citizens. Your Pro-Malay racist approach might have championed you as "a Malay Nationalist"... However, if I am required to say something good about Tun (in fact many commentators have demanded me to show no hatred on Tun), perhaps the only high moral value which I really find in you is your magnanimity towards your traditional political rivals, such as the late Tunku Abdul Rahman and Yang Mulia Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah.

To Onlooker,

Apparently, admission to WAD 'ABI'(Aggravated Brain Implant) to be quarantined and treated for brain damages do have a little improvement. We think the good doctor should increase the dosage of good senses and virtues to penetrate your thick skull.

May the Almighty bless your body and soul.

By crazyidiot on August 4, 2008 12:04 PM

Tun,

I think Anuar will be a better leader for the people compared to AAB.

By fawz on August 4, 2008 12:09 PM

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to reply to Mr. akupun(posted on Aug 3, 2008 8:58 PM)

Mr. Akupun,

You have made your rude comments and Tun have graciously accepted it! That should have been enough!

Why must you attack others by calling them (me included) "Pak Angguks" what do you mean by that? What have we done to you that warrant this attack?

You seemed to be provoked just because most of us here have kind words for Tun. You are sick man! However you don't need a doctor, what you need is a special rear injection administered by your hero at Permatang Pauh clinic.

Thank you,

Wassalam.

By D.MANAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 12:09 PM

Dear Tun,

Why should Malays/Bumiputras unite under a political platform?

The Chinese political parties do not agree in the day time. But at night, they attend meetings of associations - Hokkien, Cantonese, Hailam, Petty traders, vegetable growers, cottage factory owners etc

We may have different political opinion in the day time, why can't we agree on the progress of Malays/Bumiputras at meetings of mosque/ surau committee, rubber smallholders/tappers association, padi planters, foodstall owners etc. We just like/want to follow the way of life of the other Islamic countries like Pakistan, Iraq, Palestine, Sudan - fighting among themselves to gain political power rather than fighting the enemy. First, they should be fighting the common enemy and later for the power.

On a long term, we shall lose and other strong powers will dominate us. Is this what we want?
By goggieAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 12:10 PM

Asmk Tun,

Regards to u and family.

PAS lead by the 2 Ulama with yellow kitab are not fit to rule the states what more Msia!

Sad to say Malays are ignorant of the dynamic process for progressive knowledge beyond the rituals.

Those who can recite Quran well with loud words in politics, they are the leaders.

I thought these assumptions and perceptions of leadership have eroded as so much fund in education being spend over the years.

Education is not contributing to the intellectuality of the young Malays.

They are the mimics of failures reflected as achievers. Sad to say, the future of Malays is gloom.....PAS can't be bothered.

My vote will not go to UMNO or to the oppositions.....and so my colleagues, my colleagues- colleagues.

By lbalaAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 12:12 PM

salam sejahtera dearset TUN,

Tun, bukan orang UMNO melayu sahaja yang tak selesa dengan DSAAB tetapi rata kaum indian yang saya hampiri pun kata pak lah lemah. Dan beliau gagal mengawal dan mengikat sekutu sekutunya..

Hanya TUN yang dapat menyampaikan hasrat orang bukan melayu di Malaysia... better now than never.

Kalau ikutkan DS Samy value yang dah tak ada value lagi, nampak gaya saya pun dah tak sokong BN angkara pemimpin yang tamat haloba dan makan sendiri. Bukan saya sahaja, tapi saya akan membawa emak, abang, kakak, isteri, adik ipar, abang ipar, mertua dan lainlain pun saya bawa sekali masuk PKR daripada duk bawah samy value anak haram keparat butuh tu. Pak Lah dan anak beranaknya... dengan bini barunya, dengan menantunya, dengan duit tabung negaranya. Dia kata orang tak betul, tapi dia sendiri dah kebuntuan idea dan dah nampak tunduk pada jari DSAI. Baru Anuar debat nak kurang RM0.50 dia sekarang dah boleh pulak kurang rm 0.30. Kalau tak tanya sorry.... nak fikir pasal tu pun tak pernah.... haprak pun tak dak.

By flashkidz on August 4, 2008 12:14 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun,

Saya memang setuju dengan Tun, dan ada juga saya tidak setuju. Yang saya tidak setuju ialah pasal Datuk Seri Rais Yatim, kerana pernah satu ketika dia mempersoalkan MyKad kerana penggunaan bahasa rojak. Seperti tertulis dalam NST pada Oktober 2006.

From NST

05 Oct 2006

MyKad, MyCard or KadSaya?

KUALA LUMPUR: Common words known to Malaysians, like MyKad, may be changed as they are considered bahasa rojak and deemed inappropriate.

Culture, Arts and Heritage Minister Datuk Seri Rais Yatim said the ministry was concerned about the proliferation of terms where Bahasa Malaysia and English were mixed or used together.

*(This Minister can't be much of an Internet man. Otherwise, he would have known that "MY" designates Malaysia)

Oleh kerana Datuk Seri Rais tidak tahu perkembangan semasa yang mana "MY" adalah singkatan bagi Malaysia, seperti MyKad = Malaysia Kad Akuan Diri, atau MyKid = Malaysia Kad Identiti Diri. Jadi bagi saya, kalau benda kecil(remeh) macam ni pun tidak tahu, apa lagi kalau dibagi benda yang besar. Sepatutnya dia sudah membuat kaji selidik mana asalnya penggunaan MyKad ni sebelum dia membuat kenyataan akhbar pada masa itu.

Sekian, terima kasih.

By crazyidiot on August 4, 2008 12:15 PM

Tun,

If they say Azizah stepping down is betraying the trust of the people because the people had chosen her to lead, what would they say about Rafidah Aziz stepping down?

By ctmh on August 4, 2008 12:17 PM

A'kum Dr M

First and foremost, I sincerely hope that you and family are in the pinkest of health and have the blessing of Allah swt in whatever that you do.

You mentioned in your posting about Ku Li and Rais Yatim taking over the presidency and deputy but don't you think that they are a bit too 'old'?

Politics aside, what is to become of us Malays in Malaysia if the leaders still can't put their differences away and properly sit down to discuss who is the best amongst the best to lead us? I am not being a racist by saying that, as my friends among others are Chinese, Indians, Eurasians besides Malays. I feel that when we are in a multi ethnic country, we have to be 'strong' as an individual race first than we can be 'strong' as a whole country. By being strong we don't have to look down on other races and others don't look down on us. When all are strong and secure in their own right, then we can make this country better.

There will come a time in future when there won't be any pure bred Malay, Chinese or Indians in Malaysia coz even now we have a lot of cross-marriages, so, will Umno be relevant then?

About the so call 'mearging' of Umno and Pas, is there any hope in that? Isn't Pas a part of Umno before?

Lastly do take care and have a nice day.

-smh-

By Amboro on August 4, 2008 12:17 PM

To CSI,

We know who you are. We understand how you think as u r not a Malay.

Malaysian Malaysia konon. Hapuskan SRJK Cina dulu baru cakap Malaysian Malaysia. SRJK saja.

Its seems that some people are just too distressed that talks are held between PAS and UMNO. Malay unity talks. Islam unity talks.

(The What is the fuss all about? It is so wrong to say that such talks are for plan to succeed while making

sure the others don't. Why not succeed while others do so? For your information, there is such a thing called Malay unity talks even before the Independence. One is for rejecting Malayan Union. And why so distressed and afraid if the Malay Unite. Would you rather like the Malays ' Not to Unite' . ? Any hidden agenda there? Malays , does not matter from which party or backgrounds have all the rights to talk, chat or decide on their future. You should also read "The Malaysian Social Contract"- posted by Tun Mahathir July 12 on his blog. DAP also 'objected' to these Malay unity talks and says it must be a Malaysian Malaysia. So please tell me Mr DAP President, why is there still Sekolah Jenis Kebangsaan Cina? Why not opposed to it and unite to one type of school for the whole Malaysia? Why not start in Penang Now? Stand by your Ideology. Dont practise double standards. A Sad Malaysian and Teng must be sleeping these last few months to notice that Malaysian does not anymore vote racially. Chinese voted for PAS even they opposed the PAS ideology of Islamic State. We should not be afraid if the Malays unite , we should support it. With PAS no-nonsense and stern on graft and others, plus the experience in UMNO, Malaysia will be stronger and that will benefit all. And with the PKR de-facto leader going around telling people inside and outside the country that " I am the Prime Minister in Waiting", having secret meeting with few Barisan MP to ask them to crossover which will make them betraying people who voted them, promising them power and status, before he even won a seat in Parliment, that is more to concern. That is a mockery of democracy. That is simply 'Power Crazy'. People voted and decide on March 8. Why not respect it. So, the Suruhanjaya Pilihanraya is only fair in 5 states? They are not fair in other states won by Barisan?

The Political Tsunami is because people are fed-up with the previous government , not actually because of One Man. And PAS notice that . They know they have to have talks with UMNO before matters become worst.

By cakkuncak on August 4, 2008 12:17 PM

YAB Tun,

Again, you have put it very simply - remove the leader that is responsible.

That is the fact that everyone have realised and want to happen. However, the leader concerned is extremely stubborn to the point that he simply refuse to accept facts.

Unfortunately to make matters worse, individuals like Najib, Muhyiddin and a bunch of others are not acting as aggressively as they are expected. They are playing safe to cover their own positions. Thus, many are dissappointed with them and all hope on UMNO is eroding very fast due to this situation. Suddenly, people can see how such leaders can fail when the real test is upon them.

By 2010, UMNO will be deemed irrelevant and replacing UMNO as the political pillar of the Malays will be irreversable.

Dear Tun,

I pray you still have the energy and motivation to change the situation despite you are no longer an UMNO member.

The Malays are with you, but hope seems to be diminishing by the day as DS Abdullah continue with his stubbornness and lack of intelligence for his own survival sake.

Please do all that you can to remove this individual as soon as possible. He is a liability to the Malays and his removal is as patriotic as any Malays can get.

By samuraimelayu on August 4, 2008 12:25 PM

By jeng3 on August 4, 2008 10:09 AM
salam Tun,

Saya meminta maaf kerana sering menggunakan laman blog ini untuk meluahkan perasaan marah saya terhadap pengkritik2 TEGAR Tun seperti ABI,CSI Malaysia,Sjankan,TDMhater,schmuq dan lain2 yg sewaktu dengannya.

They refuse to give credit where it's due,When repeatedly asked to give their HONEST comments regarding Nor Md. Yaakop's article in a previous blog,ALL OF THEM WERE TOTALLY SILENT!

Dia orang ingat dia bagus sangat ke?Saya nak rekomen pakar sakit jiwa kat diaorang ni.

Sdr/i 'jeng3', sabar itu adalah separuh dari iman.

Untuk pengkritik2 TEGAR ayahanda Tun, kami dah sediakan WAD 'ABI'(Aggravated Brain Implant) dimana mereka akan dikuarantin(kerna penyakit ini berjangkit) dan dirawat sebagai pesakit 'otak dan jiwa terganggu'.

Bagi Anakanda2 kpd Ayahanda Tun, kami syorkan ubat pelali jenama 'SABAR'untuk mengelakkan diri dari terjangkit.

Agar mereka dipulihkan dari penyakit 'ABI'.

Alfatihah, Amin

By amirshah on August 4, 2008 12:29 PM

kita ni sanggup bekerjasama is good but being malay i can't help but to realise that all these suggestion of coalition will only fail, just because the niat di dalam hati bukannya nak satukan melayu, but just to get a the trojan horse in and then bila dah kat dalam rosakkan apa yg boleh, in time for the next general election...

By crazyidiot on August 4, 2008 12:31 PM

Tun,

Kenapa Muhyidin tak mahu bertanding untuk president? Takut

By lot.g.21 on August 4, 2008 12:32 PM

Bagi Mahathir sebenarnya tidak ada calon yang sesuai menggantikan Abdullah selain Najib. Tetapi itu sudah berlalu melihatkan kredibiliti Najib pada masa kini. Sekarang timbul pula nama Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah dan Rais Yatim. Mereka ini dahulu adalah sub-set kepada Abdullah dan segenerasi dengannya. Bagi Mahathir kini daripada tulisannya, siapa pun boleh asalkan bukan Abdullah lagi, itu saja mesej yang penting yang perlu dihadam oleh penganjung blog ini dan ahli setia UMNO. Melihat kepada dua cadangan nama itu, saya kluatir jika perubahan yang berlaku cuma pertukaran pemimpin tetapi bukan kepimpinan. Mereka ini bersama Abdullah dahulu dan saya tidak rasa corak pemerintahan mereka dalam UMNO dan kerajaan akan mengembalikan kegemilangan Malaysia ketika era Mahathir tetapi mungkin akan mengekalkan irama dan tempo yang sama seperti sekarang. Masalah kepimpinan tidak juga selesai.

Sekarang, kepimpinan oleh pemimpin kini akan selalu dibandingkan dengan yang lama. Seperti apa yang berlaku kini, semua orang baik generasi tua atau muda akan membandingkan Abdullah dengan Mahathir. Apa yang nyata dari perbandingan tersebut adalah Abdullah lemah. Tetapi adakah bermaksud Mahathir kuat? Saya terpaksa mengatakan 'ya' kerana sampai saat ini masih ada yang mengharap Mahathir kembali memimpin Malaysia, tetapi amat mustahil. Habis siapa lagi calon yang ada untuk memimpin? Tak mungkin Mukhriz, kebijaksanaan bapa belum pasti tumpah kepada anaknya. Bagi saya, masalah ini timbul mungkin kerana era pemerintahan Mahathir terlalu lama, 22 tahun, maka menyebabkan kurangnya persediaan untuk membentuk atau melatih pengganti yang sesuai untuk beliau. Pengganti ini bukan perlu difikirkan oleh Mahathir kerana beliau pada masa itu sibuk melakukan kerja Perdana Menteri, ianya harus datang dari bawah, dari akar umbi samada dalam UMNO atau pun Barisan Nasional atau rakyat. Malangnya, pada era perintah Mahathir, saya pasti kebanyakan rakyat selesa malahan ada yang terlalu selesa sehingga lupa bahawa Mahathir satu hari akan menamatkan perjuangannya dan harus diganti. Kini barulah semua orang termasuk Mahathir sendiri sibuk mencalonkan sesiapa sahaja untuk

mengambil alih kepemimpinan Abdullah yang dilihat lemah.

Seingat saya, Mahathir mempunyai ramai Timbalan Perdana Menteri sepanjang beliau menjadi Perdana Menteri, Abdullah adalah salah seorang. Siapa yang melantik, merestui, memecat timbalan-timbalan Mahathir ini? Yang pasti bukan Mahathir, habis tu siapa?

By Mis_bah on August 4, 2008 12:36 PM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

Cogragulation for your latest point of view or observation on the country's current political scenario.

It was really critically touched and of course a mind opener.

Another think is that you blog could be considered as "killing two birds with a stone". I my self and may be other visitors, besides getting input on various issues from various perspective also able to learn English. You ar good writer and a brilliant thinker. Your are able present serious and hard issues in a very simple manner that could esily be understood by laymen like me. Some visitors response you in Bahasa Melayu. This shows that they understand your messege.

Thnk

By aad on August 4, 2008 12:40 PM

Tun,

I fear that you will be victimised, should a new government led by the shrewd miracle healer take place. Currently, at least you are allowed to speak your mind through this blog site, although it would be better if you had access to the mainstream media, both electronic and print.

The tables will change should Anwar get the mandate from his blind followers. They are only fighting to appease his popularity, nothing else. Vengeance will be the name of the game, if his dream comes true.

This country needs a complete overhaul, but notwithstanding this, policies should not be changed at the drop of a hat.

Sound policies should be followed through, no mater who takes over. But what we are seeing these days are changes at whimps of whoever takes over. This is not good for a growing nation like ours.

Many of your visionary projects have been halted, just because they were mooted by you. But let us take a look at the past and see whether the doom sayers were correct or otherwise.

When the Penang Bridge idea was mooted, way before the Anwar supporters were born, the critics blindly opposed you. I remember you receiving a summons for driving the Proton ove the bridge too! But now, the very same critics want another bridge.

The Proton project? We would still be walking and cycling these days without the Proton cars.

The Twin Towers? It is now a well known landmark of Malaysia intenationally.

There are many more instances but I think you are in a better position to explain.

The strange politics these days are only to satisfy personal needs but not for the country.

By Azhar Md.Noh on August 4, 2008 12:45 PM

Derest Tun,

Any initiave towards calloboration may come from great 'need' from UMNO with interest of power sustaiability. I dont see it as an issue of Malay's superemcy.

I would like to hear your comment on these issues:

1. What is the ending/next to happen on Iran - Israeli/US conflict. In which way it will effect world's economy

2. Perhaps, after PRU12, the downfall era of BN had started and ended after Najib. Then Pakatan Rakyat will take over and a brand new administration will be in position. To sustain Malay's dignity ... there will be no other choice except Malays has to stand firm and dominant in all development aspects. The question is .. ARE WE READY? (I still remembered you speech at PWTC on 2001)

Tun, please comment, especially on item 2.

Thanks, ALLAH has made you a distinguish figure amongst all.
By bent on August 4, 2008 12:46 PM

Assalamualaikum, wbt

Kepada saudara webmaster yang dikasihi kerana Allah,

Persoalan ini bukan untuk diterbitkan di dalam web. sekadar ingin bertanya dan berkongsi pandangan berkenaan dengan Pilihan Raya Kecil di Permatang Pauh.

Kini disebut-sebut bahawa ada dua calon bakal bertanding di kawasan Permatang Pauh iaitu PKR and UMNO. Mungkinkah ada calon alternatif selain dari BN dan PKR khususnya para pengundi yang setia dan sentiasa menyokong Dr. Mahathir? Ini kerana kedua-dua calon itu barangkali meluat untuk para pengundi undi, bagaimana pula calon alternatif yang mungkin ada pengundinya yang tersendiri terutama dengan sokongan Dr. Mahathir? atau mungkin para pengundi setia BN yang telah meluat hanya perlu melakukan undi rosak sekali lagi?

Ini bakal memberikan satu input yang amat bermakna kepada para pemimpin UMNO dan negara Malaysia khususnya berkenaan dengan senario sebenar yang berlaku terhadap rakyat.

Ikhlas untuk negaraku tercinta.
By Pointman on August 4, 2008 12:49 PM

Dear Tun,

I beg to differ. Its time for a drastic change. Unchanging 50 year old policies have led many countries down. To deny that the world, our country, our people, technology, society etc has not changed in 50 years is bordering on the criminal. There must be change.

50 years ago we made policies to suit a nation that was still in the clutches of British colonial policies that began in the 18th and 19th centuries. It is now high time for change. 50 year policies also led to the demise of the LDP in Japan and the Congress Party of India. They did not change in time.

The Chinese threat and the Indian threat are no more. The biggest threat now is the continuing inability of the Malays, despite 40 years of the NEP, to stand up on their own.

The threat now is also that the Malay elite has become addicted to the realisation that all you need are the right connections to access the oil money (which makes up the bulk of Govt dev. exp.) It does not matter whether it is UMNO, Pas, PKR etc. They are all after easy money because that is how the Malays have been moulded over the past 40 years. This is the real threat to the nation.

Politically the nation will also not support any one party in large numbers anymore. I feel the days of two third majorities are over. It will be a long time before the BN can get back Penang or Selangor. The BN may even lose Sabah in 2012.

There will be more and more Malays who will not vote UMNO because they will say 'I did not get my cut'. We started the policy of dishing out free money to the Malays in 1970. Our population at that time was about 8 million people? Now 38 years later, the lines are getting longer. There are 27 million people in the country. There will not be enough money to dish out to more and more Malays who are addicted to the policy of easy money. Those at the end of the line will not get their cut, so they will not vote UMNO.

So no more 2/3 majorities.

The time has come to stop and think what is really good for the Malays (and hence for the country). If the Malays are not in good shape, it will not be good for the country. If the Chinese are not in good shape, it will be worse. If the Indians are not in good shape, it will raise its own set of problems. We have seen this already.

UMNO, PKR, Pas does not make any difference if the Malays are still crippled by crutches that they really do not need.

By pocong on August 4, 2008 12:50 PM

Ni ada surat orang Rembau kepada Pah Lah. Harap semua boleh baca dan dapat iktibar:

"kepada pak lah... PM paling sey sayang...I lap u

namo sey ni KARIM...pengundi bedaftar DUN CHOMBUNG, PARLIMEN ROMBAU...alaaaa tompek si KERY yg abah'eh JAMALUDIN tuuu...tak kona'???? menantu PAK LAH tu laaaaa....suko bona' sey ngan dio tu...ghaso nk buek menantu lak...

sey nuluh surat ni bukan apo...sajo yor nk ucap'an timo kasih kek pak lah sobab naik'an hargo minyak ari tu.. lopeh ini bilo hargo minyak naik..hargo barang lain pun naik gak laaaa...banggo boto' sey ghaso...mcm duduk kek LAS VEGAS lak...HIDUP PAK LAH!!!!!!!

sey janji ngan pak lah yg sey akan ubah tebiat sey dari makan ikan kombung yg dah merah menyalo mato'eh & pocah bedorai porut ikan tu pado ikan koring yor...

sey sanggup bekoban untuk UMNO dan bn.. anak sey yg 7 org tu yg dh boleh buek team futsal tu boleh la bekojo lopeh sekolah buek bantu mak ayah diorang ni haaa...kok tk bekojo pun boleh la jadi mat rompit kek SENAWANG tu...dapek gak la duit sesikit...buleh gak la menoruskan tradisi keluargo sey ni yg nyokong UMNO dan bn

ghaso2 sey ni nk ubahsuai bilik bilik yg ado kek ghumah sey...nk buek tompek bolo ikan & tanam sayur cagho hidroponik (apo binchek'eh ni???) sey tepakso tanam kek dalam bilik sobab sey tingga' kek umah flat...

rebet yg pak lah bagi kek sey memang melampuh2 lobeh'eh dari keperluan sey..

bilo sey congak2.. sey cumo guno 20 sen yor duit minyak moto sehari.. ado la untung 21 sen...bak kato si SAIDA AF6 "ok la tuuuu"

sey tak pakai pon keto... sobab bilo minyak naik hargo.. sey kono jual datsun kotak mancis sey tu.. dapek gak la duit.....tokih2 pun ado la hasil'eh..

team futsal sey tu, sey nak suruh eksekais hari2 berjalan kaki tak pun naik beska' poie sekolah....ado la 5 km...dokek yor tuuuuu... walaupun gaji sey ni rm 1000..sbona'eh terlobih cukup untuk keluarga sey...

buek permulaan nk ngubah kehidupan sey..
sey tak akan guno'an gulo bilo buek kopi... tak akan guno'an topung untuk buek kodok

sey nak ganti'an bogheh ngan ubi... tiap hari sey ngan keluarga akan berposo (kecuali pado hari hari yg dilarang beposo)
sey akan buek minyak masak sendiri
itu antaro caro sey ngubah caro hidup..
ade banyak laie caro
semuo kerano UMNO dan bn...

dan sey mintak bona' pak lah naik'an laie hargo minyak yg ado..
bukan tu yorrr.. sey mintak bona' naik'an laie hargo tol sobab org sbolah rumah sey nih org pembangkang...dio slalu guno highway, biar padan muko dio...tu la...suko bona' nyokong pembangkang....PAKATAN RAKYAT konon...palo hayah dio tu...

nnt pak lah boleh la melawat sey dan sedokah pado sey solai kain pelikat bilo dh nak dokek2 pilihanrayo nanti...
insyaallah kain pelikat tu sey nk bubuh dlm frame dahtu gantung kek rumah... tapi jangan lupu lak.. pak lah sain otogeraf yor kek kain tu....

jgn lupu pak lah.. naik'an laie hargo minyak..
jgn la diturun'an gaji mentor2 tuuu..siannn diorang...kang apo lak anak bini'eh nk mentodarah....tak dapek pulak nak menyopping sakan kek obe sea tuh... sey totap nyokong pak lah..

akhir kato biar pak lah sonang, janji kami papo kedano.. hidup UMNO, hidup bn..

sekian timo kasih..

ps/ sampai'an salam sey kek si KERY samo PATRICK BADAWI tu yor..tak lupu gak tuan punyo syarikat SCOMI...sapo tah namo'eh....lupu lak...

pocah kaco, pocah golas,
sudah baco, harap boleh.
By ourVOICE on August 4, 2008 12:52 PM

Dear Tun,
Correct!!correct!!....Im sure Paklah also read thru your blog...PLEASE Paklah RESIGN NOW not 2010,thats too late.DO the solat istiharah hopeful can give your the right choice of the NEXT PM.amIN..

REGARDS
By zaitonAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 12:53 PM

Akum Tun,

Saya setuju sangat dengan MAYA Ogos 3, 9.39pm. Saya pun tunggu peluang masa mesyuarat perwakilan bahagian nanti nak buat usul. Masa persidangan cawangan ari tu kena cantas dengan ketua

cawangan. Sakit hati tak terperi.....xpe..tunggu la!!!!

Saya yang baru nak berjinak dengan politik pun naik meluat tengok tingkah laku seorang calon ketua bahagian yang tak ada cawangan dalam bahagian tapi melobi bagai nak rak siap guna jentera pemuda....mentang2 la bekas ketua pemuda....hampeh betoi.....!!!!pas tu pulak guna wanita pulak suruh tanding ketua wanita bahagian. Kalau yang nak tanding tu ada credibility xpe le tapi macam dok kata la....p bahagian mana pun buat masalah...paham2 la orang jenis macam mana!!!!!!

Abis tu macam mana UMNO nak survive dengan mentaliti pemimpin yang macam ni????

By PerantauDariTawau on August 4, 2008 1:02 PM

Tun..

Translet la dlm bhs mlyu TUN.

susah la sy nk tgk2 kamus ni.

By jenahak on August 4, 2008 1:05 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya memang mengagumi ketajaman pikiran Tun, It seems that you know everything under the sun... can you one day share your secret with us e.g your daily routine. Lagi satu yang saya perhatikan, Tun mempunyai keupayaan utk simplify complicated and complex things, when you write or speak it's very easy for us to understand. Adakah ini kelebihan Tun secara semulajadi ataupun ianya boleh dilatih, seperti membaca dan sebagainya. Dan lagi satu bole tak Tun cerita topik-topik buku yang Tun suka baca sebagai contoh politics, philosophy ker dll... harap Tun boleh berkongsi dgn kami, kalau bole, Tun boleh cerita routine Tun semasa di sekolah rendah, Kolej Sultan Abdul Hamid, King Edward Medical College Singapore, ketika menjadi MO, ketika menjadi ahli politik, PM, and sekarang... Hmmm memang banyakk..

By lynn7676 on August 4, 2008 1:16 PM

salam..che'det..

syiok tul dak dak blogger nihh siapp lehh lumba lumba sapa yg dulu yg bertandang hahah..esok esok saya pon nak lumbalahh..sesambil bagi komen...ehhee..

cayunk che'det n bonda CT....

By AnakSaleh on August 4, 2008 1:18 PM

Tun,

This is what we called, Politicians.

It is obnoxious to learn that Politicians are practising 'Politics' rather than improving policies.

I'm sick & tired.

I pray for Tun's health..

By TDMhater on August 4, 2008 1:38 PM

Tun, tun. tun....you have started your mastermind planning again, and as usual your supporters would blindly think whatever you say is right.

As usual you have started picking people, indirectly your supporters would be think the people that you have named is the perfect candidate.....

This is what you did before you left, and look where you brought us. At least DSAAB power transfer plan

is clear and logical. Yours was pure rubbish, just like your leadership for 22 years.

Before you retire, you chose dolah to be your replacer, but than stated him only for 1 term and the Najib would take over. isnt that too much!!!!Isnt democracy about allowing people to decide. You went to an extreme of even deciding the next 2 PM.

One thing is not clear, why didnt you just choose Najib straight. If you say that Najib is inexperienced, i think Dolah is the same. His leadership skills throughout his political career has never outsined, he was just one of the ministers.

Your posting the other day stating that you thought that was what people wanted was stupid, that really shows an idiotic act. You as a leader, shouldnt be saying you thought this and you thought that....you take the responsibility. If you think dolah should take responsibility, then you should also take responsibility for your act!!!

and why didnt you choose Najib when you retire? or did you already know dolah is not a good leader, so all your bad deeds for the past 22 years would be covered. I mean knowing you, you might have predicted the future. you knew you can divert all your weakness for the past 22 years to dolah, make him look bad, and when Najib takes over, you have covered up everything. and knowing Najib, i dun think he would go against you.

A very well plan laid.

By adareni on August 4, 2008 1:40 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya faham akan betapa kecewa rasanya dengan pemimpin pemimpin UMNO yang ada sekarang yang tidak berani untuk memperjuangkan yang benar.

Ini mungkin kerana takut akan berlaku perpecahan dalam UMNO itu sendiri apabila berlakunya perebutan jawatan. Ini membuatkan saya merasakan sangsi terhadap demokrasi dalam UMNO atau pemilihan pemimpin mengikut majoriti, kerana rata rata pemimpin pemimpin UMNO sekarang mengatakan bahawa jikalau ada pemilihan akan ada perpecahan. Adakah ini benar?

Jika benar ini bermakna ahli ahli UMNO serta pemimpinnya sekarang yang berfikiran demikian masih tidak matang untuk berdemokrasi.

Saya merasakan pemimpin pemimpin tertinggi UMNO sedar akan kelemahan YAB Pak Lah, (mungkin ada yang tak faham faham lagi tu saya tak tahu lah), tetapi mereka ini mungkin tersepit. Calon calon yang kita anggap mungkin akan menawarkan diri untuk jawatan No 1 tidak berani berbuat demikian, mungkin kerana tersepit oleh kes kes yang tertentu. Kita lihat selepas beliau memberi gambaran yang beliau masih menunggu masa untuk membuat keputusan pada satu sidang akhbar dengan mengatakan bahawa "masih banyak masa", kita dapati selepas itu banyak perkara yang bersangkutan dengan beliau diselenggarakan di media massa. Minggu itu negara kita demam "akuan bersumpah"

Oleh itu ini menyebabkan calon calon lain juga yang sepatutnya menawarkan diri untuk jawatan No 2 dan 3 Naib yang lain terpaksa akur. Percaturan yang sebegini memerlukan kita mencari calon alternatif yang sememangnya berani dan sanggup untuk bertanding jawatan No 1, kerana tujuan sebenarnya ialah untuk memberhentikan Abdullah Badawi dari jawatan Perdana Menteri dan Presiden UMNO. Jika Ku Li sahaja yang berani bertanding, maka KuLi lah yang akan menjadi wira kita.

Tengku Razaleigh memang layak menjadi Presiden UMNO.

Wassalam

-adare-

By ashar on August 4, 2008 1:58 PM

=====
=====

TUN,

Memang pelik apa yang berlaku sekarang....

UMNO yang bukan lagi UMNO
PAS yang bukan lagi PAS

PAS mengatakan yang UMNO mahu berkahwin dengan PAS sebagai yang tak boleh di terima kerana dendam lama mereka terhadap UMNO(BACA HARAKAH HARI INI)....mereka rela berkahwin dengan PKR dan DAP dari UMNO....pelik memang lah pelik...UGAMA MANJADI MANGSA POLITIK.

PAS yang satu masa dahulu punya prinsip Islam yang amat dibanggakan dari kalangan pembangkang.....sudah mula kendur....menerima DAP yang sudah memang sah adalah lahir dari PAP oleh LEE KUAN YEW(PRO USA DAN YAHUDI laknatullah)

PELIK MEMANG PELIK.....PAS TAK BOLEH TERIMA UMNO

BOLEH TERIMA DAP DAN PKR

sekarang ini PAS = PELIK = UMNO

Kesimpulannya UMNO dan PAS sepertikata TUN memang sudah lemah..

Bayangkan APA AKAN TERJADI DENGAN PULAU PINANG....?????????

Sejak DAP perintah Pulau Pinang, DEB dimansuhkan.....Apa lagi lepas ini....

Kemana perginya Hak Keistimewaan orang Melayu lepas ini..????

Kenapa komponen BN kalah teruk di Pulau Pinang..????

Apakah ada juga konspirasi..???

Kenapa PAS berdiam diri dalam isu ini..????

Melihat saja Hak Keistimewaan orang Melayu(ISLAM) dirobek-robek...!!!!

Bukan kah mereka berskongkol dengan DAP dan PKR dalam membentuk kerajaan...??

Dimana pendirian PAS dalam hal ini...!!!!

Dimana PAK LAH..... di mana UMNO.....Ulaslah berkenaan hal ini.....????

Sudah jelas pengaruh LAKNATULLAH YAHUDI-ZIONIST melalui AMERIKA DAN ENGLAND, sudah menyelinap masuk ke hati setan-setan yahudi yang berwajah Melayu, Indai dan China.

Bayangkan LAKNATULLAH YAHUDI-ZIONIST ini sanggup membiayai GULAM MOHAMAD melalui AHMADIYAH untuk memesonkan agama Islam.....akibatnya umat Islam berpecah-belah.

WAHAI pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO DAN PAS.....

PERPECAHAN KAMUM MAJORITY MELAYU SUDAH DI TAHAP YANG MEMBAHAYAKAN..

S....E....D....A....R....LAH.....MELAYU..!!!!

S.....E.....D.....A.....R.....LAH..... BANGSAKU..!!!!

APA ALASAN MENYOKONG DAP DAN PKR....YANG JELAS DIBANTU KAUM LAKNATULLAH...!!!!

S....E....D....A....R....LAH.....MELAYU..!!!!

S.....E.....D.....A.....R.....LAH..... BANGSAKU..!!!!

KITA SUDAH BANYAK MENYIMPANG

S...E...D...A..R.....LAH...

KEMBALILAH KE PANGKAL JALAN....AL-QURAN DAN HADIS...

BIAR PUTIH TULANG JANGAN PUTIH MATA.....!!!!!!

KEMPEN PUTIH: TAK NAK PAK LAH

KEMPEN BOYCOTT ISRAEL:

KEMPEN BOYCOTT PRODUK DAN LABEL ISRAEL DAN KONCO-KONCO NYA:

di:

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

ashar

=====
=====

By Ayie81 on August 4, 2008 2:00 PM

Penggabungan UMNO PAS adalah sesuatu yang tidak baik untuk orang Melayu dan negara Malaysia. Sekiranya pada masa hadapan orang Melayu benci kepada pakatan ini mereka akan berpaling hanya kepada PKR kerana hanya tinggal PKR sahajalah yang menjadi pembangkag pada masa itu. Ini tidak menyelesaikan masalah orang Melayu bahkan memparahkan lagi nasib Melayu.

Apa yang orang Melayu perlukan sekarang adalah seorang pemimpin UMNO untuk mencabar Presiden semasa pemilihan. Mendukacitakan, Tan Sri Muhyidin pada hari ini tidak mahu bertanding jawatan

presiden walaupun mendapat banyak sokongan.

Saya berpendapat bahawa kebanyakan kepimpinan UMNO pada hari ini adalah penakut kerana sayangkan diri sendiri. Mereka lupa kepada perjuangan dan takut bekorban.

Mencabar seorang pemimpin di dalam pemilihan bukan bermakna kita bermusuhan dengan individu tersebut tetapi sepatutnya dilihat sebagai satu tanggungjawab kepada diri sendiri dan bangsa.

Kita perlukan pemimpin yang nasionalis seperti Tun Mahathir dan Tengku Razaleigh. Kita tidak perlukan politikus yang berjuang untuk diri sendiri. Jauh sekali jatuh ketangan politikus seperti Dato Seri Anuar Ibrahim.

By masmelo on August 4, 2008 2:02 PM

yes.. the conclusion is simply and straight to the point - remove all the leaders responsible for the downfall of malaysian politics!

By jeggy on August 4, 2008 2:07 PM

Tun,

You are a genius. I agree Pak Lah must step down immediately so that Malaysia prospers. Tun, you need to be appointed as Adviser to the Government to give it some form of credibility.

Furthermore, the idea mooted by Tun in the past pertaining to Bangsa Malaysia has to be actively pursued by the Malaysian Leaders to unite all races. Right now there is far too much of enimity and jealousy between the various races. This sort of situation has to be remedied once and for all by giving equal opportunites to all Malaysians irrespective of race, creed and culture. Bangsa Malaysia is the solution.

Corruption and incompetency in the civil service has to be addressed as soon as possible. The MRR2 cracks incident is testimony of the fact that all projects need to be monitored without fear or favour.

All the best to you and family, Tun.

By ashar on August 4, 2008 2:14 PM

=====
=====

TUN,

Banyak komen yang mengatakan DSAI adalah lebih baik dari DSAAB...!!!

Ya, dari segi percakapan beliau memang tak syak lagi, beliau layak dari DSAAB.

TETAPI JANGAN KITA BANDINGKAN ANTARA DSAI DAN DSAAB..!!!!

KEDUA-DUA NYA TAK BOLEH PAKAI...!!!!!!

SATU LEMAH MEMBUAT KEPUTUSAN.....BANYAK DIPENGARUHNI MENANTU.
APA JADI DENGAN PULAU BATU PUTIH....WILAYAH ISKANDAR JOHOR????

SATU LAGI..MAAF CAKAP, SETAN BERTOPENGKAN MUKA MELAYU...SENJATA ZIONIST DI MALAYSIA.

APA DAP DAH BUAT PADA PULAU PINANG....MENGHAPUSKAN DEB, HAK ORANG MELAYU.
KEDUA-DUA TAK BOLEH PAKAI....!!!!!!

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

_ashar-

Angkatan Lancang Kuning Nusantara.

=====
=====

By tuahmerahAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 2:24 PM

My dearest ayahanda Tun

This will be my first note to your blog. You have and will always be one of my source of inspiration in what ever i do. I believe you then and i still belive in you now. As a normal citizen, i am enduring a very tough time everyday since the economic crisis that recently had just begin. I am a firm believer, the current administrator will not be able to appreciate the very essence of hardship the people of Malaysian is facing now. Regretfully to say there are no way they can provide a strong and significant solutions to what ever problem we have to live with.

Looking into UMNO, sad to say there are just not enough depth in strenght in term of intellectuals and capabilities to handle the situation. They still with the same mentality of few decades backwards. There seems to be no one can fill in the void that you have left to sustain and carry out the BIG plan you have founded during your 22 years of reign.

You mentioned Tengku Razaleigh and Rais Yatim but i for one not convince to this notions. The elders of UMNO just do not have the dynamicsm that are required. It is for the second string of leaders to decide the direction of UMNO and to reinstate relevancy to the malays. But they have inherited a pessimism attitude from the legacy of the past. They are just too afraid to be seen as one that will go against the elders. We need some one with the heart of warriors.

I am confused, scared and moved by all the uncertainties ahead.

Where is the place for a normal citizen like me in the political game of this minute?

Perhaps there are avenues that you can initiate and i believe you may already have plans in your hand. To implement it just too heavy even for a mortal like you. Perhaps you could gather few younger and fresher blood to be the operatives in the beginning of things. I believe there many able and willing individuals will be more than happy to do just that.

You just give the word..people will come in droves. I believe that will always be the case, when people know it is the initiative form you our beloved Ayahanda.

May god bless you and your family.

With you all the way
By Wanfaris on August 4, 2008 2:27 PM

Dear Tun,

May God bless you always.

My view is that this so-called merger plan between UMNO - PAS has nothing to do with unity among the Malays. It's seem to be an alternative to gain confidence as well as the voters among the Malays. A disgraceful way to gain a 2/3rd majority.

The disgraceful Prime Minister would not care about unity...should he really be honest about this, shouldn't this be taken accounted for long time ago right after his reign as the Number One man.

This is just a political illusion to make us all blind of his intention.

Last night i also heard he was talking about the WAWASAN 2020 in the news making a lame statement that the WAWASAN cannot be easily achieved as our previous Prime Minister, Tun Dr. Mahathir lack missions. I hope that all would not be betrayed by the foolish and nonsensical statement.

The WAWASAN 2020 may not be achieved because he is a lame and dumb-witted Prime Minister. It was never because of Tun's lack of ideas and missions who had foreseen long time before time reaches the 2nd millenium and since i was a kid.

A disgraceful man would always be pointing fingers at others over his own failure. Because the man is just simply a big disgrace to the himself, to the people and to the nation.
By ubi kayu on August 4, 2008 2:35 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun,

Didoakan tun sekeluarga sihat walafiat.

Nampaknya tun scenario politik Malaysia semasa ni sudah macam pertunjukan sarkas!

Kena pulak bagi 'gula-gula" lagi!

Silap-silap langkah, akan flop juga!

Wassalam

By dinzi on August 4, 2008 2:39 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun

SAYA CADANGKAN AYAHANDA TUN BERTANDING SEBAGAI CALON BEBAS DI PILIHANRAYA KECIL (PK) PERMATANG PAUH. DATO IBRAHIM ALI BOLEH MENGGEMBLING JENTERA PENGGERAK KEMPEN. KEPADA PEMBLOGGERS YANG INGINKAN AYAHANDA TUN AKTIF KEMBALI MENYELAMATKAN BANGSA DAN NEGARA SEGERA TURUN BERKEMPEN.

KITA HARUS MELETAKKAN AYAHANDA TUN KE DALAM PARLIMEN MALAYSIA JIKA SUARA AYAHANDA TUN KITA PERLUKAN UNTUK MEWAKILI SUARA MAJORITI RAKYAT YANG TENGAH MERINTIH KEPAYAHAN EKONOMI DAN KECELARUAN POLITIK.

RAKYAT KELIRU YANG MANA SATU PERLU DIUNDI. KALAU UNDI BN (RAKYAT MELUAT DENGAN PM YANG TAK RETI NAK LETAK JAWATAN) KALAU UNDI PKR (RAKYAT PUN TAK SENANG DENGAN PERANGAI ANWAR YANG GILA KUASA). JADI DENGAN ADANYA ALTERNATIF CALON BEBAS (AYAHANDA TUN) MAKA RAKYAT MAJORITI SENYAP ATAU ATAS PAGAR ADA PILIHAN.

SEWAKTU KEMPEN CERAMAH BAWA VETERAN-VETERAN BEKAS UMNO SEPERTI TAN SRI SANUSI JUNID DLL. SEDARKAN MASYARAKT PERMATANG PAUH BAHAWA PKR & BN (UMNO) TIDAK MAMPU MEMBELA NASIB MEREKA KERANA POLITIK MEREKA HANYALAH UNTUK KEPENTINGAN PERIBADI DAN KELUARGA MEREKA SAJA.

KEPADA GOLONGAN BERADA YANG TELAH KAYA HASIL KEMAKMURAN PEMERINTAHAN

AYAHANDA TUN, INILAH MASA UNTUK BERBAKTI SPONSOR CALON BEBAS (AYAHANDA TUN) DALAM PILIHANRAYA PERMATANG PAUH. YB DATO IBRAHIM ALI HARUS MENJADI PENGGERAK USAHA INI AGAR AHLI PARLIMEN BEBAS BERTAMBAH DI PARLIMEN.

KITA MAHU AYAHANDA TUN MENJADI WAKIL KITA aka RAKYAT JELATA DI PARLIMEN MALAYSIA.

SILA AMBIL TINDAKAN.....

SEKIAN...

By Amanpeace on August 4, 2008 2:57 PM

UMNO has become weak. PAS realised that. Yet PAS knew they are also weak in the coalition of PR. That's why they are offering open talks with each other.

The struggle of Anwar's effort to tumble down the influence of BN is stronger, and the crowd is getting larger. If UMNO aren't not strong enough, I'm sure by the next election the country will fall into the hands of the opposition party. The history of politics in Malaysia is going to change. The reform is happening as people want.

By Maizul on August 4, 2008 3:00 PM

Anwar sticks to the script as he aims for Putrajaya

Posted by Super Admin

Saturday, 02 August 2008 09:29

By Shannon Teoh, The Malaysian Insider

Despite announcing his intention to become MP for Permatang Pauh on Thursday, Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim instead continued his campaign to become PM for Malaysia last night.

Deciding not to focus on drumming up support for an expected by-election in his former constituency that has just been vacated by his wife Datuk Seri Dr Wan Azizah Wan Ismail, Anwar stuck to the agenda he has been following throughout his ongoing nationwide tour — countering sodomy allegations and promising an imminent takeover of the federal government.

His only explanation of why he was seeking to return to Parliament was to "invite our friends from across the floor to cross over and take over Putrajaya."

Putrajaya played a bigger role in his delayed half-hour speech than Permatang Pauh, as Pakatan Rakyat's prime minister-elect told thousands who had gathered in Kampung Selekoh, about 10km from Bagan Datoh, that the country needed change now.

"Since Merdeka in 1957 until now, this is the lowest point in our politics. Our image is the worst it has ever been. The economy has no direction. The world is laughing at us. Newspapers from Indonesia, Thailand, London, America and the Arab world are all publishing news of how bad things have become here," he said.

The former deputy prime minister also refuted claims that he was contesting a by-election to escape the sodomy allegations. Instead, he said, the entire scandal was part of a government ploy to intimidate him.

"They do this to me because I dare to stand up for the people and expose corruption in the government. Because I am seen as a challenger to them, they say, if you dare to challenge us, these are the methods we will use. Because I am Anwar Ibrahim, up to now, I have not seen the police report accusing me of sodomy. Why? Because they have the report number but it has no contents. So they can change it according to whatever statements I make," he alleged.

Anwar blasted the idea that the doctor who examined his accuser Saiful Azlan at Hospital Pusrawi, Dr Mohamed Osman Abdul Hamid, was not qualified to conduct the examination of Saiful's anus.

"They are saying he is not a specialist, that he is not a sodomy doctor. Now the newspapers in England are writing that the world's only sodomy doctor can be found in Malaysia. Where is there such a thing as a sodomy or backside doctor?"

"Have I not been dishonoured enough? How about how Azizah and my children feel? If you have proof, I will fight it. Now they don't have anything, no witnesses and instead they detain the doctor for three days according to their whim and fancy," he added.

The PKR adviser also rebutted Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and Home Minister Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Syed Albar's claims that the sodomy probe was being conducted according to the letter of the law: "Why then was I made to fill up a rape victim's report at the hospital?"

"Next month when I want to contest the by-election, they might charge me with something else. When we are going to Putrajaya, another," he continued.

Earlier, drama had ensued as wires connecting the PA system to the speakers at the open field had been severed. The problem was resolved although the audio feed was intermittently disrupted throughout the night. The event organisers alleged that Umno saboteurs were at work despite no evidence being revealed to back up this claim.

By ashar on August 4, 2008 3:13 PM

TUN,

Memang pelik apa yang berlaku sekarang....

UMNO yang bukan lagi UMNO

PAS yang bukan lagi PAS

PAS mengatakan yang UMNO mahu berkahwin dengan PAS sebagai yang tak boleh di terima kerana dendam lama mereka terhadap UMNO(BACA HARAKAH oleh Us. Hadi)....mereka rela berkahwin dengan PKR dan DAP dari UMNO....pelik memang lah pelik...UGAMA MANJADI MANGSA POLITIK.

PAS yang satu masa dahulu punya prinsip Islam yang amat dibanggakan dari kalangan pembangkang.....sudah mula kendur....menerima DAP yang sudah memang sah adalah lahir dari PAP oleh LEE KUAN YEW(PRO USA DAN YAHUDI laknatullah)

PELIK MEMANG PELIK.....PAS TAK BOLEH TERIMA UMNO

BOLEH TERIMA DAP DAN PKR

sekarang ini PAS = PELIK = UMNO

Kesimpulannya UMNO dan PAS sepertikata TUN memang sudah lemah..

Bayangkan APA AKAN TERJADI DENGAN PULAU PINANG....?????????
Sejak DAP perintah Pulau Pinang, DEB dimansuhkan.....Apa lagi lepas ini....

Kemana perginya Hak Keistimewaan orang Melayu lepas ini..????

Kenapa komponen BN kalah teruk di Pulau Pinang..????

Apakah ada juga konspirasi..???

Kenapa PAS berdiam diri dalam isu ini..????

Melihat saja Hak Keistimewaan orang Melayu(ISLAM) dirobek-robek...!!!!

Bukan kah mereka berskongkol dengan DAP dan PKR dalam membentuk kerajaan...??

Dimana pendirian PAS dalam hal ini...!!!!

Dimana PAK LAH..... di mana UMNO.....Ulaslah berkenaan hal ini.....????

Sudah jelas pengaruh LAKNATULLAH YAHUDI-ZIONIST melalui AMERIKA DAN ENGLAND, sudah menyelinap masuk ke hati setan-setan yahudi yang berwajah Melayu, Indai dan China.

Bayangkan LAKNATULLAH YAHUDI-ZIONIST ini sanggup membiayai GULAM MOHAMAD melalui AHMADIYAH untuk memesonkan agama Islam.....akibatnya umat Islam berpecah-belah.

WAHAI pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO DAN PAS.....

PERPECAHAN KAMUM MAJORITY MELAYU SUDAH DI TAHAP YANG MEMBAHAYAKAN..

S.....E.....D.....A.....R.....LAH.....MELAYU..!!!!

S.....E.....D.....A.....R.....LAH..... BANGSAKU..!!!!

APA ALASAN MENYOKONG DAP DAN PKR.....YANG JELAS DIBANTU KAUM LAKNATULLAH...!!!!

S.....E.....D.....A.....R.....LAH.....MELAYU..!!!!

S.....E.....D.....A.....R.....LAH..... BANGSAKU..!!!!

KITA SUDAH BANYAK MENYIMPANG

S...E...D...A..R.....LAH...

KEMBALILAH KE PANGKAL JALAN....AL-QURAN DAN HADIS...

BIAR PUTIH TULANG JANGAN PUTIH MATA.....!!!!!!

KEMPEN PUTIH: TAK NAK PAK LAH

KEMPEN BOYCOTT ISRAEL:

KEMPEN BOYCOTT PRODUK DAN LABEL ISRAEL DAN KONCO-KONCO NYA:

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

ashar

By DAH Ikhwan Author Profile Page on August 4, 2008 3:16 PM

Assalamualaikum YA Bhg. Tun,

Saya suka komen Tun that proposed merger between Pas and UMNO is like trying to crossbreed a cat and a goat. It is something very difficult and having no apparent purpose. Your idea that Malay unity should be left to politically uncommitted Malays is correct, it cannot be done by political parties.

Personally, I feel that bringing PAS into BN is not a good move when UMNO is at weakest point. How will BN allocate seats in the next election? I don't think UMNO is happy to lose its traditional seats to PAS forever. Neither will PAS ready to give up its seats as an incumbent. Under PAKatan Rakyat, there was no problem in seat allocation since they did not own those seats in the first place.

I have written a article on this matter on my weblog. Tun and other readers are invited to visit.

DAH Ikhwan

By Pak Din on August 4, 2008 3:16 PM

Salam Tun,

Not Muhyidin pleaaaaase lah! Sama musang jugak. I need not mention the other obvious "non-leaders" who are in high political positions at the moment. YES man they are and my leader they are not!

Not sure if Dato' Mukhriz is ready for some Big battles but he should prepare himself. I believe he is one for the future.

Current crisis is who is next? I be honest and say that I wish that D.S Najib will step up and be the leader that his father once was. A big shoe to fill but not impossible.

Salam

By AZIF on August 4, 2008 3:21 PM

Tun,

Malaysian, UMNO & BN is all about AAB still being the PM. Terkubur nya UMNO & BN adalah kerana AAB. UMNO is now a disgraced party, and no more relevant. UMNO in the Cawangan, Bahagian & Division has all been a cronies and family matters. I am referring to the area where I'm from. Members names have been deleted and been replaced with a new listing of people from their choices and this would results in the present leaders be selected and those contesting are fighting aimlessly. UMNO is no more relevant and is no more for the Rakyat. Dirty tactics and favouritism is obvious. We members are all very dissappointed with the outcome and happening. By the look of it those in favour are already receiving thier gula2 and prior arrangement has been made in ensuring victory for thier group. Dato Sharir is a traitor for UMNO and he is still representing Johore. We for sure will not vote anymore for UMNO. The fall of UMNO is also the fall of BN. 2020 is not achievable and this was highlighted clearly by AAB. Tun your stand is our foundation, which are not being supported by the present top UMNO MT & your ex minister? AAB for sure must step now because AAB is destroying UMNO & BN at a pace which is beyond repair. AAB is sinking UMNO & BN forever and for good, by the look at the current situations, this will happen very soon. UMNO VP position will be challenge and MY is having a few participants contesting as well, anything can happen with AAB in power, his liking would definitely win. Tun, Please come back and correct the situation and remove all those culprits for the good of UMNO & BN. We will support you for this final and honourable battle for the good of Malaysia. Tun take care of

your health, and keep on with this positive move for the removal of AAB before December 2008.
By raizul on August 4, 2008 3:32 PM

Salam Tun dan keluarga

Saya sokong Tun bertanding dalam Pilihanraya kecil bawah tiket Bebas. Sekurang-kurangnya Tun boleh menyuarakan pendapat kami seramai 4 juta orang. Ahli UMNO pun tak sampai jumlah tersebut. Hidup Tun.

By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on August 4, 2008 3:39 PM

TUN,

Tumpang lalu,

wahai ABI yang tak faham faham....Otak ahang ke mana..?

Dendam hang nampak tak kesudah....

Tunggu nanti TUN jadi PM balik, TUN kesian bagilah satu projek kat ABI ni.....dari bapak ke anak.....tak habis dok benci TUN

PAS PELIK

UMNO pun PELIK

hang faham dak....lagu mana nak cerita kat hang ni...

kalau nak cerita perpecahan orang Melayu...BUKAN PAS dan UMNO aja....

banyak orang Melayu yang tak masuk politikatas pagak aja.

macam hang ABI aku rasa memang lah geng si buntut lah kot..

teringin nak jupa mak pak hang.....

isteri.antimamak

By Sweetblack on August 4, 2008 4:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya bersetuju sangat dengan apa yang Tun katakan. Sebenarnya penyatuan parti UMNO dan PAS bukanlah penyelesaian kepada masalah yang melanda politik negara. Walau pun UMNO dan PAS bergabung ia hanyalah untuk orang Melayu, bagaimana pula dengan kaum lain seperti kaum India, Cina dan lain-lain kaum terutama dari Sabah dan Sarawak. Adakah mereka ini juga akan diserapkan ke dalam parti gabungan UMNO/PAS atau pun mereka ini akan diserapkan kedalam PKR ??????.
Sebenarnya untuk menyelesaikan masalah politik negara hanya perletakkan jawatan oleh Pak Lah saja lah yang dapat menyatukan semua lapisan masyarakat di Malaysia. Pak Lah tolonglah undur diri lah dengan segera supaya keamanan negara dapat di pulihkan. Apa yang saya maksudkan disini adalah keamanan dari segi ekonomi dan politik.

TQ

By FAUDZI on August 4, 2008 4:20 PM

akum TUN

saya 100% bersetuju dengan pandangan TUN, Kenapa lah pemimpin UMNO yg ada tak dapat lihat ini semua.. bebal bebal atau masih dalam mimpi bodek dan membodek.. kalau PM yg ada tu mmg bagus, hendak membodek pun rakyat tak marah. Tapi kalau dah jelas PM jenis bebal, tunggu apa lagi ask him to step down la.

saya akan menyokong sesiapa saja dari UMNO utk jadi PM asalkan budan dollah badawi.

Yang paling elok TDM balik sekejap 5 tahun lagi jadi PM ajar semua menteri macamana nak jaga negara.. lepas tu Tun bersara la. Saya nampak TUN pun masih sihat lagi. apa salahnya. ibarat kelapa makin tua makin banyak santannya.

tkasih TUN semua di rahmati Allah.
By samuraimelayu on August 4, 2008 4:23 PM

Salam Ayahanda Rakyat Tun,

Wawasan 2020 bukan TITK penyudah
Bagi generasi (muda) MENDATANG ia bermula,
Permit Us,

..The solution to the present Malay feeling of insecurity is not a merger or some kind of co-operation between the Malay political parties. It lies in restoring UMNO to its previous strength. And this cannot be done for as long as Dato Seri Abdullah is there. There are several leaders in UMNO who are qualified to take over from him, leaders who are not influenced by the greed of their families, leaders who are willing to make sacrifices in order to restore pre-eminent position of UMNO within the BN. One of them could be Rais Yatim. Maybe in the end it would be Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah, with Rais as deputy.

It is not the system that is wrong. For 50 years, half a century, the system had worked well. If it fails today it is not because it is wrong but because the leadership had failed to make it work.

The solution: Remove the leader responsible

TO SUMMISE THE ABOVE,

1. CHANGE THE TOP PARTY LEADERSHIP WHICH WAS THE MAIN CAUSE OF THE DETERTORIATION OF THE RAKYAT CONFIDENCE AND TRUST IN UMNO AND THE BN COALITION GOVERNMENT AND DATUK SERI UTAMA RAIS YATIM(PhD) APPEARS TO BE THE BEST BET TO PUT BACK UMNO ON THE ROAD TO GLORY AND TO ACHIEVE THE ASPIRATION OF THE VISION 2020. MALAYSIA AS A DEVELOPED NATION.

BUT NOT A MALAYSIAN MALAYSIA UNTIL AND UNLESS ALL MALAYSIANS CAN ACCEPT WHAT HAVE BEEN ENSHRINED IN THE CONSTITUTION AND SAY NO TO RACISM. CAN THE LIKES OF ANWAR, HADI AWANG, KARPAL, LIM KIT SIANG, HINDRAF AND OF COURSE THE SAMURAIMELAYU IGNORE THE FACT?

2. UMNO IS STILL RELEVANT TO INSPIRE THE MALAYS TO A GREATER HEIGHTS AND TO PROTECT ITS HONOUR AND THE SOVEREIGN OF THE BLESSED NATION.

UMNO IS STILL THE PILLAR OF THE RULING COALITION AND DOES NOT NEED TO TURN TO 'STRANGE POLITICS' FOR SUPPORT. UMNO WILL BE VERY STRONG AND HEALTHY AGAIN ONCE THE WEAK AND STONEHEADED LEADER(S) ARE CRUSHED (INTO 'GRANITES' STONES FOR THE IMPROVEMENTS OF THE NEW ROADS TO GLORY).

3. THE CHANGE OF GUARDS IS A 'NECESSITY' IF THE COUNTRY IS TO BE SAVED FROM BEING 'OCCUPIED' BY THE AGENTS OF 'ZIONIST AND THE USA'. OTHERWISE, THE MALAYS CUD ONE DAY BE A 'SECOND CLASS' CITIZEN JUST LIKE OUR 'ACROSS THE CAUSEWAY' RELATIVES, IF

THE 'ROCKET' MEN ARE IN POWER.

'SAMURAIMELAYU' WOULD AGAIN APPEAL TO ALL UMNO BRANCHES AND DIVISION TO BE BRAVE AND NOMINATE ANY OTHER LEADERS OTHER THAN THE 'LINGAMPOOPS' WHO WERE GIVEN THE TASK BUT FAILED MISERABLY TO GOVERN.
PERHAPS, WE SHOULD LISTEN AND ADHERE TO AYAHANDA CALL FOR THE SOLUTION AND REMOVE THE 'SICK' LEADER WITH A GOOD DOCTOR(Phd),
OF COURSE WITH OUR AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN WISDOM AND VISION TO GUIDE THE NEW TEAM BUILDING BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Al Fatihah, Amin.

p/s. A new party(as a plan B) will only be considered as a 'last resort' to ensure that the country does not fall into the hands of the agents of 'foreign powers' by PRU 13 and it will be enforced only if UMNO, the sacred home of the Malays failed to make the necessary changes to the leadership in the forthcoming Perhimpunan!

The likes of Rais Yatim, Ku Li and Mukhriz and the genuine flag bearers of UMNO are welcome then and together with Ayahanda Tun, we rebuild a new 'UMNO 3' and the Nation and 'unUMNO 2' will be abandoned as Party TENGGORAK (umno)!

'DEMIKIAN KELUHAN RAKYAT BANGSA MU, YANG PUNYA PERASAAN, DARAH DAGING DAN URAT SARAF YANG MENJUNJUNG FALSAFAH PERJUANGAN MU, UNTUK BANGSA MU MELAYU, SELAGI IANYA BERGELAR MELAYU.'

By babacurious on August 4, 2008 4:41 PM

My dear TDM; The attention for now is on the Pematang Pauh by-election. PM has yet to nominate anyone to contest against PKR de facto leader DSAI. Umno leaders have voiced their view not to contest since it's in the PKR's stronghold. A call for defeat even before the by-election. It will be interesting to see if either the PM or his DPM would take up the challenge. This will not only test their proposed merger between PAS and UMNO would bear any fruits but this will also strengthen and instill confidence back into UMNO. This is the time to test the water. If at all not to be, former PKR Youth chief Mohamed Ezam Mohd Nor should be nominated to contest since he was once a stalwart in PKR and besides, he seems to be knowledgeable in every field. So, Could this be a wind of change? Syabas.

God Speed.

By sktan on August 4, 2008 4:55 PM

Dearest Ayahanda Tun,

As to your Views on mca, mic and others component parties, i beg to differ judgement. As we already knew too well the above major 2 parties, namely mca and mic, they all long gone and not relevant anymore. To most of us, they 'HID'(retracted into their SHELL) long ago. Worst still mca and those leaders, who are not suppose to comment, commented by way of echoing only what that STUPID Doll-lah said. What type of politics they are practising is laughable. mca are laden with 'FOOLISH' people since 5years ago, and only in name sake they remains. (just mention mca, it stinks. no propaganda, no vision and blindly follow. They are LOST, NO DIRECTION.)

mic, under samy bodoh, needless to say, is already in a state of reincarnation.

SAPP is the only Party they dare stand up against the present Zoo Keepers, at least it looks like one.(whether it's for personal interest or otherwise, they still speaks out).

Thats Why I always ADD : "WE WILL NOT VOTE BN, LONG AS THESE UNRELEVANT, AND INCOMPETANT FOOLS AT HELM.

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

By crazyidiot on August 4, 2008 4:55 PM

Tun,

Ask him to step down and do what? Pass it to Najib? ... haha ... worse than jumping from frying pan into fire... sounds more like jumping from frying pan into volcano ...
By totally spies on August 4, 2008 4:57 PM

salam tun yg dikasihi,

strange yet it's a real thing happened in malaysia.!

PAS menolak k/sama dgn UMNO...sampai kat kelantan buat laporan polis kononnya UMNO cuba 'rasuah'..! agaknya PAS begitu yakin dapat tawan malaysia kalau dgn PR! dengan mengutuk UMNO sekular, UMNO kafir ..ehhh, PR tu bukannya semua orang islam, apasal tak kutuk parti sendiri? apapun, kesimpulanya, mmg slogan PAS patut di tambah "caramu lain ,caraku berbeza".

si anwar tu bukan main putar alam,nak bertanding kat permatang pauh,situ rasanya tak payah bertanding sebab kubu kuat PKR.Apapun fakta ttg anwar disebar, penyokong2 beliau yg buta tuli terus hangguk tanpa pikir panjang. semua ttg anwar betul w/pun fakta lurus di 'bengkok'kan oleh penyokong2 hardcore beliau maka, bila rakyat yg mendengar di kedai kopi,majlis2 rasmi,tempat kahwin pun terhangguk2 dan mengutuk sama bahawasanya konon mmg anwar telah dianiyai...!!!

ingatlah, semua tuduhan akan dpt dipatahkan anwar & konco2 tapi satu saja anwar tidak mampu buat iaitu bersumpah dgn hukum Allah swt...!!!!(w/pun saiful sanggup buat bila dan dimana saja) maka, fikir2kanlah wahai manusia yg berakal.

By kaydee59@streamyx.comAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 5:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

They seem to realise their losing position.

But to call Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, 'he is regarded as a weak leader of a weak Government' I may not agree. I beg to use the phrase found in another periodical, 'a lame duck.' It sounds and is much more meaningful and it fits the head.

'Leader,' is again wrongly used by Tun, a better word would be 'Head.'

Please take care of your health

Regards

By ijan on August 4, 2008 5:13 PM

Salam Tun,

I like your solution. Now i know how hard to find a good leader with high credibility to take care the country. You should be Senior Prime Minister and give advice for those new politician.

Tun bagi training je la kat depa tu.

By samuraimelayu on August 4, 2008 5:15 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

By dinzi on August 4, 2008 2:39 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun

SAYA CADANGKAN AYAHANDA TUN BERTANDING SEBAGAI CALON BEBAS DI PILIHANRAYA KECIL (PK) PERMATANG PAUH. DATO IBRAHIM ALI BOLEH MENGGEMBLING JENTERA

PENGGERAK KEMPEN. KEPADA PEMBLOGGERS YANG INGINKAN AYAHANDA TUN AKTIF KEMBALI MENYELAMATKAN BANGSA DAN NEGARA...

Kpd. anakanda 'dinzi' dan anakanda rakyat yang kasih dan sayangkan Ayahanda Tun, Kalau diikutkan hati dan perasaan sememangnya kami mahukan Ayahanda Tun memimpin negara secara aktif tetapi fikir2kan lah sedalam2nya apakah kita berlaku adil kepada seorang insan Allah yang kami anggap 'ulil azmi'?. Tidak kah cukup pengorbanan Ayahanda Tun selama ini? Masa 'senja' beliau yang sepatutnya untuk 'rawat dan rehat' dikorban untuk bersama anakanda rakyat yang teraniaya dek pemimpin besar yang rakus dan mungkar.

Kita kena akur bahawasanya titian PKR diPermatang Pauh sememangnya susah digoncang apatah lagi dirobuhkan dan selagi AAB(Atas(kepala) Ada Batu) masih berdegil dan tidak mahu melepaskan pucuk pimpinan UMNO, selagi itulah BN tidak akan menang walupun Anwar bertanding dikawasan lain.

Kepada AYAHANDA RAKYAT Tun, kami tidak 'izinkan' aktif kembali kerna kami sangat sayangkan Ayahanda dan hanya yang kami pohonkan adalah supaya semangat juang dan sifat kasih dan sayang Ayahanda kepada anak watan dan negara tercinta ini berpaksi dihati dan sanubari kami, sentiasa.

Bismillahirrohmannirrohim.

Alfatihah, Amin.

By Benny Streetman on August 4, 2008 5:16 PM

By akupun on August 3, 2008 8:58 PM
"leader who are willing to make sacrifice"
ha ha...
who? ku li? muhyidin? or najib monggol?
you must be kidding...

common old man...
its only you who can tune head of all this crab leaders,
challenge anwar at Pmtg Pauh, face him even as non umno.

dare?

p/s: sorry 'coz i dont write like all the pak angguk's

I was at first so attracted by your machoness but in your last statement you said you are sorry. I believe you must be a Malay. It is actually not a weakness but a strength. Please just do not go overboard and spoilt the so beautiful culture.

By H3llionAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 5:18 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

It's tiring isn't it? Day in day out..same old issues in the newspaper...we are being ridicule by our neighbour...if u are still our prime minister Tun, all this will never happen...

By haa33Author Profile Page on August 4, 2008 5:21 PM

cuma nak tanya tun dah baca paper sinar bbrp hari lepas ttg kabinet bayangan PR spt yg disebut oleh MB Sel. Saya petik dari sinar:

PM - DSAI

dan menteri kew

TPM - Lim Kit Siang juga menteri Pertahanan

KDN - Karpal Singh

2nd Fin- Tony Pua

JPM - Tian Chua, Gobalakrishnan, Irene Fernandez,

William Leong dan Yong Teck Lee

seram bulu roma bila baca berita ni. Mana pergi nama2 pemimpin Melayu lain dlm PR cth dari PAS?

bantulah kami.

By DMR on August 4, 2008 5:23 PM

Salam Tun,

Yes Tun, u are right when you said "IF THE SYSTEM FAILS TODAY IT IS NOT BECAUSE IT IS WRONG BUT BECAUSE THE LEADERSHIP HAD FAILED TO MAKE IT WORK..The solution: REMOVE the leader responsible.."

But Tun, there's nothing much we can do if that particular person is still heading the party plus with the undivided supports from his cabinet members (KUNCHU..KUNCHU Nya.....)

By Steeh on August 4, 2008 5:39 PM

Dear Onlooker,

1. I wonder how is it that you conclude the above posting by Tun a "die-hard racist pro malay" comment?
2. The posting by Tun merely states the current political reality.
A political reality that has lead to talks between PAS and UMNO on Malay unity.
3. Tun further opined that the talks are merely smokescreens to the fact that both parties are worried of their weakened political standing.
4. How does any person with coherent thoughts conclude that this is "die hard racist pro malay" comment? Your conclusion Onlooker is biased to say the least and suspect at best.
5. You further state that Tun is championing himself as a "Malay Nationalist". Again your insinuation is nonsensical. It is far fetched conclusion you put forward.
6. Your last point takes the cake. Tun "The Indian Traitor". To be an Indian Traitor, Tun must first be an Indian. Then, Tun needs to commit an act that betrays to the Indian community. Chuckle. :) Last time I checked, Tun is not an Indian but a Malay.
7. Maybe Onlooker you are angry with Samy Velu and not Tun. I can only give you the benefit of the doubt that in your engrossed anger against Samy, your incoherent mind confused Tun for Samy.
8. I usually tell my friends who are confused between Tun and Samy to look at the hair.

ST

By nacsoib on August 4, 2008 5:40 PM

"One of them could be Rais Yatim. Maybe in the end it would be Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah, with Rais as deputy. "

Base on what kind of criteria Tun mention both of them are qualified? Is a capable leader should have sense of urgency? able to manage the situation? and lead the ppl to achieve goal?

Now the situation good? If not good then who is the one taking action to overcome the situaion? Tun? PKR? UMNO? BN? Or just talk talk?

Tun, beside the two mention above who else are capable in malaysia? Can Tun mention some not in

UMNO? Since Tun no longer in UMNO should be free to talk.
By zaki_77 on August 4, 2008 5:42 PM

PAS must put the interests of Islam above all else. They will not be able to do this while they remain in PR who have a secular agenda that is in direct contradiction with Islam and the Malay sentiments.
By acomAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 5:51 PM

Permisi Tun,
Orang UMNO yang pi jumpa pAS tu buat apa,
Pas dan penyokong nya memperjuangkan Islam, depa tak minat setakat memperjuangkan nasib orang kampung.
ORANG MELAYU
Depan memperjuangkan UNtuk semua kaum dalam dunia ini , depa nak islamkan satu dunia-islamic globalisation.
Pas dan penyokong harap bila mereka berjaya, adalah nanti orang cina, india, mat salleh ,tok arab akan tolong orang melayu bagi hidup senang ateh dunia, bila nak rumah tokey cina islam bagi orang Melayu rumah harta benda, bila nak pakai duit tok arab akan bagi , tok arab tu akan gugur wang dari kapal terbang diflat 2 pprrt dbkl tu....untuk orang Melayu pungut untuk pi beli makanan kat pasaraya.
Pada pemikiran Pas buat apa lah susah nak fikir pasal miskin nya melayu dari segi ekonomi diatas tanah jajahan Raja Melayu.
Orang PAS tidak peduli jasa tok nenek raja dulu yang meneroka dan memerintah Tanah Melayu.
Tok guru Pas cakap semut dalam batu boleh hidup.
Pas tidak faham kenapa Orang melayu hidup dalam bilik sempit bertingkat2 dikl dan bandar 2 lain. Pas ingat orang Melayu masih duduk ateh pokok lagi. Apa nak susah cari makan ,rezeki untuk anak bini,pergi saja dalam hutan,sungai tentu ada benda boleh dapat untuk diberi makan
By leesaAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 5:53 PM

I have never been too bothered about the political scenes and going-ons in Malaysia when Tun was PM because I knew that everything will be alright irregardless of the problems we faced.But sadly I cant say the same for the Pak Lah.Nowadays, watching the news or reading papers only made me worry of the problems Pak Lah and the gang is brewing for Malaysians.It seems as though new problems are being created everyday.I dont know what will happen to the future of Malaysia if Pak Lah keep on at this rate.Maybe when he finally really step down, the damage will be too severe for any damage control to be done.To me the coalition between PAS and UMNO is nothing more that mere tactics to get the 2/3 majority.But in the long run,it could be a disastrous move for all Malaysians.
By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 5:53 PM

Tun,

Your writing is eloquent as usual and you still show your skills as a statesman! Hi! Hi!
By senjakalaAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 5:55 PM

YAB Tun,
Assalammua'alaikum again.

I totally agreed with your proposition.

1.What are the hindrance that he is still up there?
A.He needs two years to clean his closet and to consolidate his life after retirement and the future of his family.

2.Initially,I observed UMNO members like Ku Li,Rais Yatim and Muhyidin Yassin will champion the changes but sadly one of the three bowed out yesterday and make do to only defend the current position.Why?

A.Probably his closet too, is dirty.

3. Managed to read a letter purportedly written by a member from Petaling Jaya Selatan UMNO Division alleging Pak Lah and Najid failed to comply to "Tata-etika Ahli UMNO Versi 2008" during a session with all UMNO Division Heads, Pemuda, Wanita and Puteri. If there is some truth to the allegation why must the act be condoned?

A. Again either due to "cleanliness" or future investment?

So my dear Tun, again I seek your wisdom, how best this issue should be addressed apart from being rebellious or organised mutiny or stirring sentiments like what Anwar Ibrahim is doing and cause chaos, animosities and uncertainties.

- a. Change the government not with while and you can expect what to come if it does happen? or
- b. Emulate how we achieved our independence?

If there are no changes Pak Lah will bury all the principles with one anticipation "I will do anything as long as I secure my position." Do we want these? Nasi dah jadi bubur or worse than bubur because we can still consume?

You have the influence, you are gifted help us and help our future generation if the doomsday yet to come.

Probably Tun, try to touch on "Weakness and Unity of the Malay" may be more ideas can be considered. I still believe "Charity begins at Home."

Assalamualaikum to you and your family members.
By cek on August 4, 2008 5:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya setuju sangat dengan En FAUDZI tu agar Tun kembali memimpin Malaysia sekejap pun tak apa (say 5 years), untuk memulihkan keyakinan rakyat serta negara luar. Apa yang sebenarnya terjadi adalah kami amat mual sangat dah dengan perangai Pak Lah dan konco konconya.

Pihak yang mengaku menjadi jaguh sekarang ini contohnya Anwar Ibrahim, Kit Siang bukanlah kuat sangat tapi sebenarnya mereka naik kerana kami memboikot UMNO sendiri dek meluat kat pemimpinnya.. Please la Tun.. help us and take care.
By (MFMS)d on August 4, 2008 6:01 PM

Salam Tun,

Pak Lah perlu berundur dengan segera sebelum keadaan UMNO bertambah parah.

Tetapi, telinga Pak Lah sudah disumbat dengan kapas oleh pengampu-pengampunya. Terutamanya oleh 'malaikat' tingkat 4 tu.

Akan tercatat untuk selamanya dalam sejarah bahawa UMNO telah dimusnahkan oleh Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, bangsa melayu sendiri. Dan, episod yang berlaku masa zaman kesultanan Melaka berulang kembali.
By FEEZ on August 4, 2008 6:03 PM

dearest Tun,

assalamualaikum.

1.yeah,malaysian politic is becoming very strange.

2.years ago,both the pas and umno are attacking each other saying the other is bad etc,so what has changed now?if they merged, i think betul2 macam menjilat air ludah sendiri.

3.malaysian politic is becoming very unhealthy making the country very unstable.

4.if anwar manage to form gov. by 16/9/08,i think our beloved country is really becoming like other country ie thailand, indonesia.election becomes meaningless as regardless of the result of the election,there will be change in the government anyway.rakyat who exercised their right by voting the government are not honoured.

5.anwar is paving the way for very undemocratic country...kebebasan bersuara which is carried out by voting tidak berguna lagi...sebab sesiapa sahaja yang ada wang dan pengaruh boleh merampas kuasa anytime,given the fact that our politicians are corrupted lots,tiada pendirian and boleh dijual beli,hanya berpolitik untuk menjaga periuk nasi sendiri tanpa rasa tanggungjawab terhadap rakyat yang bersusahpayah mengundi.

6.sepatutnya terdapat undang2 yang menjaga kepentingan rakyat seperti,setiap ahli politik yang berpindah parti harus meletak jawatan sebagai adun atau mp...jawatan ini harus dijadikan seperti jawatan2 lain yang tertakluk kepada GO..hanya majikan yang memilih adalah rakyat...dan bukan ceo etc.

7.i am really worried about the future of my children and young malaysian,we were lucky to be under you as our pm...but given the situation right now...the future seams bleak and very uncertain.

8.i hope malaysian are fully aware that anwar is not sincere,otherwise dia akan menghormati kehendak rakyat yang telah memilih barisan nasional sebagai kerajaan dan tidak menggunakan jalan yang salah untuk merampas kuasa.

9.i also hope paklah realises that he's the pm,kena bertindak dengan baik demi kepentingan rakyat,kena bertegas dan tidak mudah terpengaruh dgn penasihat2 yang berkepentingan secara peribadi.

10.saya berharap,sekiranya paklah rasa tidak mampu menjalankan tugas dgn baik,beliau berundur secara hormat dan memberi laluan kepada najib untuk menunjukkan kebolehan menjadi pemimpin tertinggi negara,sebelum rampasan kuasa oleh anwar terjadi.

i have decided to limit myself to giving only 10 comments a day,anything more probably becomes redundant and meaningless.anyway do you really read our comments?do you even hire an assistant to go thru the comments?or you don't even care to read the contents,just feel very excited to see the quantity of the comments?

wassalam tun and god blesses u always.

By masali on August 4, 2008 6:03 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah
2. Rais Yatim
3. Muhyiddin Yasin

Buat masa ni 3 orang ni la yg saya rasa layak untuk mengambil alih sebagai orang kuat dlm politik m'sia buat masa ini,tp masalahnya kaki2 ampu yang sentiasa sokong pak lah ni susah nak terima kenyataan yang mana mereka lebih suka orang lemah memerintah daripada orang bijak pandai..

Sekian..

Sedangkan masyarakat Permatang Pauh bahawa PKR & BN (UMNO) tidak mampu membela nasib mereka kerana politik mereka hanyalah untuk kepentingan peribadi dan keluarga mereka saja.

Kepada golongan berada yang telah kaya hasil kemakmuran pemerintahan Ayahanda Tun, inilah masa untuk berbakti sponsor dan tajalah calon bebas (Ayahanda Tun) dalam pilihanraya kecil Permatang Pauh. YB DATO IBRAHIM ALI harus menjadi penggerak usaha ini agar ahli perlimen bebas bertambah di Parlimen.

KITA MAHU AYAHANDA TUN MENJADI WAKIL KITA aka RAKYAT JELATA DI PARLIMEN MALAYSIA.

SILA GERAKKAN SESUATU YB DATO IBRAHIM ALI.....SILA AMBIL TINDAKAN.....

SEKIAN...

By john on August 4, 2008 6:19 PM

Sebenarnya, ahli-ahli politik sekarang semuanya mementingkan diri sendiri. Seruan Tun supaya meninggalkan UMNO buat sementara tidak dihirau langsung pada suatu ketika dulu. Sebab apa? bukannya diorang ini setia dengan Dolah, bukannya diorang ni sayang kepada Parti. Semuanya pasal duit. Saya percaya budaya 'mesti jaga kroni' yang telah lama wujud di parti telah dijadikan suatu peralatan untuk pemimpin parti untuk mendapatkan sokongan ahli. Siapa tak sokong, dia hilang kontrak. Ini bukan soal cinta kepada Parti atau tak, ini soal perut individu. Kalolah Ahli parlimen menyahu seruan Tun untuk keluar dari parti buat sementara, diorang mungkin kehilangan kontrak yang berjuta-juta. Member diorang pulak akan dapat kontrak tersebut kerana terus "setia". Apakah soal cinta kepada Parti bernilai wang ringgit berjuta-juta? siapa sanggup? SIAPA SANGGUP melepaskan peluang untuk mendapatkan easy money di bawah pelbagai skim bantuan yang begitu menarik, yang telah menjadi tradisi untuk mengemukakan ahli parti yang "setia"? nama dia membantu usahawan bumi, kononnya untuk golongan tertentu sahaja di bawah DEB. Pimpinan Dolah dapat dikekalkan di UMNO disebabkan budaya kroni ini. Nak salahkan siapa? Budaya ini warisan turun-temurun.

By samuraimelayu on August 4, 2008 6:28 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

Izinkan,

Somebody has created a blogspot.com under 'Samurai Melayu'. That ain't this samurai(SYa MUIut muRai)melayu whom has dedicated his mind and soul to Chedet.com.

We seems to be 'invisible' the whole day!

Alfatihah, Amin

By zaidi suhaimi gilongAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 6:36 PM

Salam Tun.

1. I think it best for the PAS and UMNO to merge as 1 party. Both parties represent the Malays.
2. I think the idea that the Barisan Nasional as domain party should be reconsider despite several parties have been talking about it but looks like everybody still keep their mouth shut.
3. The police must work fast if they want to catch the bad guys after all the evidences have been gathered and completed. If not perhaps there is going to be New Government Order.

Salam Tun. Stay healthy okay ^_~!

By manfromthehill on August 4, 2008 6:43 PM

dear tun,

the olympics is here again and malaysian state of sports is akin to malaysian politics. we have the best

intentions but it all comes to naught when there is a lack of progress and continuity whether it be our sportsmen, our facilities and even management of international sports events. I have been severely disappointed by our previous sports minister, Dato Azalina who have been caught with impropriety of many projects under her watch. Millions of ringgit and also controversial ideas abound in her ministry and Malaysians were shocked by ideas of a sports training facility to be located in the UK, when our facilities here are not being utilized to the fullest and albeit, to be maintained well too.

I think that although she has departed from the sports ministry, we have to hold her accountable for failed projects. I hate to think that the minister can just walk away from the problems she created and leave the shit to her predecessor. I think that she will also hatch money making ideas in her current duties as the tourism minister. Just watch Dato Azalina, she's pro business in whatever portfolio she's been entrusted to.

UMNO is to be blame, as the politicians see it the sports ministry as a honey pot for projects and less vetted by the public.

Our state of football is a sham after all the years, and millions of dollars put into it. We could have achieved some excellence in football. It came to a telling point, when Malaysians form an anti FAM group to protest the decadent state of football.

Actually, there is no one pointing the finger in blaming the FAM as the Sultan is running the show. No one dares and as such, I believe the working committee of FAM does not dare implement ideas/opinions that might displeased the King. In my opinion, the position of the FAM president should not be given to a Monarch. Worst of all, The President has been running the show for almost 2 decades and FAM have little to show in terms of sports excellence. I solute the efforts of the TM of Pahang to resign and hand his position over to a new person, accepting responsibility of a dismal showing by our football team.

The politician should not get involve in sports. The sports council should have their own budget and national plans and run independently without the interference from the Government. Then we would have continuity and long term plans.

By knightsky on August 4, 2008 6:45 PM

That's a problem, when PHAROAHNISATION is taking premiership...Malaysia is doomed to become Zimbabwe in the making...God! Please help us all.

By lian on August 4, 2008 6:52 PM

salam tun,

semalam balik dari sekinchan, sembang dengan abang ipar yang seorang petani, rupa-rupanya KJ dapat lesen benih, kalau tak silap, setiap guni benih yang dijual, KJ dapat RM2, dan setiap tan, kerajaan bagi RM12 subsidi, KJ dapat RM6. Patutlah harga beras cap rambutan dulu hanya RM15 sekarang RM28.

Yang pelik dia masih boleh cerita tentang konsep buang tongkat dan hapuskan minda subsidi. pemimpin apa yang kita dapat ni?

By comments on August 4, 2008 6:56 PM

Dear Tun & All,

PM boleh ditukar, tetapi mesti lah dari BN dan bukan parti lain.

Sebagai pengundi, kebanyakan orangnya mengundi parti yang dia ingin boleh memerintah negara kita dan bukan undi calon sahaja. Memang betul cakap FEEZ itu, Anwar tidak hormat pilihan kita. Kita tidak mahu pemimpin yang merampas kuasa kerajaan dengan cara yang macam 'samseng' atau kurang ajar. Jika pemimpin PKR itu memang kerja demi kepentingan rakyat dan tunjukan keupayaan dia, kami akan pilih siapa yang lebih baik. Kita rakyat Malaysia, kita adalah 'boss', rakyat adalah 'boss'. Pilihan kami adalah BN dan bukan PKR. Walaupun PM kita ni tidak strong enough, kita boleh tukar pemimpin dari BN.

By idarAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 7:05 PM

a`kum Tun

Tun Muhyiddin pertahankan jawatan naib presiden saja, cakap saja nak tanding jawatan presiden tentu

ada bahagian umno calon punya,tapi awal-awal lagi dah mengaku kalah.Tak tahu apa nak kata, sekarang seolah-olah semua sudah ditentukan cawangan ni ketua ,bahagian ni ketua ,perhubungan ni ketua ,jadi ahli-ahli UMNO bawah ni apa = ORANG MELAYU BODOH SPT LEMBU KENA CUCUK HIDUNG.

Wahai ahli umno cawangan dan bahagian sekarang le masa nak guna kuasa KAMU tukar pemimpin jangan tunggu PRU sebab nanti HANCUR MALAYSIA MANA KITA NAK PERGI CINA BOLEH BALIK TONGSAN .INDIA BOLEH BALIK INDIA KITA MELAYU NAK G MANA.

LIHAT JIRAN KITA SEBARANG SELAT MELAKA DULU SBG CONTOH PERIBUMI KEBULUR, TAUKEH BESAR LARI MERATA-RATA, SINGAPURA ADA,USA ADA ,LONDON ADA ,HONG KONG ADA,DLL .Kalau jadi huru-hara spt itu kita nak gi mana,PAK LAH DAN KUNCU-KUNCU TENTU MANA PUN BOLEH KENANA SAJA DUIT BERLAMBAK ,ANUAR LAGI LE AMERIKA BILA-BILA PUN BOLEH SBB DIA PAK TURUT AMERIKA .KAMU ORG MELAYU NAK GI MANA TUNGGU MATI KATAK MACAM RAKYAT PELESTIN.

SORRY LE MELALUT TAPI TAK BETUL KE .

By Zulrahim on August 4, 2008 7:10 PM

TOLONG BACA KOMEN SAYA NI!!!

PLEASE READ MY COMMENT!!!

Semua orang komen kat sini, pak lah tak penah nak baca ke apa yang rakyatnya nak cakapkan.. Oh lupa.. dia tak de masa nak baca semua ni.. buat dia mengantuk je.. baik dia layan anak bini dia je..

so klo nak mengajar orang yang tak faham bahasa ni senang je.. tembak je kat kepala..

pak lah tak rasa ke yg dia bersalah kat rakyat dia??

org yang mencuri roti sbb dia lapar sgt pn boleh kena hukum.. apatah lagi org yg dah menyusahkan satu negara.. patut dihukum mati je.. menyusahkan org betul!!!!

apa pun semua yg berlaku ni mungkin dah memang ditakdirkan Tuhan.. Tuhan nak tunjukkan yang ORANG MELAYU sekarang ni lemah, tak reti bersyukur, berpecah-belah, malas, pentingkan diri sendiri n apa2 lg la yg boleh dilihat dgn mata ni..

Oleh itu, saya merayu kepada seluruh org Melayu dan org Islam di Malaysia supaya mengubah mentaliti agar menjadi lebih maju..

By rakyatengah on August 4, 2008 7:28 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Tun Mahathir,

Cuba kita nilai kembali sistem yang telah ada ini dari 50 tahun dahulu. Mungkin Tun boleh menilai. Tapi kami rakyat yang muda-muda ini hanya mampu menilai melalu membaca. Huraian yang telah dinyatakan diatas tidak cukup kuat untuk mengatasi minda belia dan remaja yang telah menerima gelombang informasi. Saya rasa sekiranya kebebasan media sekiranya tidak dihalang dahulu, mungkin belia dan org muda sekarang tidak terasa gelombangnya. Ia seperti empangan yang tiba tiba pecah telalu banyak info yang penting telah ditahan sejak dahulu lagi.

Hanya untuk membicarakan ttg sistem BN/UMNO, terlalu sedikit dengan ilmu/info yang tuhan anugerahkan untuk sekalian umat malaysia. Jangan disalahkan Paklah kerana kebebasan yang disebutsebut. Kebebasan yang deberikan terlalu sedikit jika dibandingkan dengan info yang mengalir dari ruang maya ini. Malah Tun juga mengaplikasi ruang yang ada. Sikap denial bukan sahaja wujud didalam diri Paklah tetapi Tun sendiri.

BTN dulu menjadi medium untuk "brainwash" generasi muda, disogok dengan pelbagai ceritera yang menyelaputi keburukan ahli didalamnya. Kini Kordi sendiri tidak dapat menutup kebodohan sediri didalam

paparan siaran langsung. Malah dia kecundang di khalayak umum. Maklumat tidak lagi mampu disekat. Sekarang ia di peringkat maklumat di manipulasi. Siapa yang bijak memanipulasi dia yang berjaya.

Hanya Pendapat.

Sekian

By Overseas expat on August 4, 2008 7:46 PM

I hope Malaysian will realize the importance of unity. Not united among Malays, Not united among Chinese, Not united among Indian only. But as Malaysian.

By idarAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 8:04 PM

TUN

KALAU SEMUA ORANG MELAYU UNDI SATU PARTI ADAKAH KITA AKAN DAPAT MAJORITI 2/3 DIPARLIMENT .TOLONG JELASKAN BIAR ORANG-ORANG MELAYU YANG TAK TAHU ILMU HISAB PANDAI SIKIT, SBB KALAU ORG MACAM SAYA CAKAP ORG TAK PERCAYA.

TUN

SAMA JUGA KALAU SEMUA ORANG MELAYU BELANJA SEMUA PENDAPATAN MEREKA DI KEDAI MELAYU, AKAN BRECAMBAH KEDAI DAN PASARAYA MELAYU TUMBUH SEDAR LE MELAYU OOOOOOOOIIIIIIII.

BOSAN LE !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!.

By sabahkiniAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 8:38 PM

SO WHAT!!!

By MatDra on August 4, 2008 8:58 PM

Yang Amat Dihormati TDM & juga teman-teman blogger sekalian,

Betapa kita rakyat harus tahu bahawa perjuangan TDM adalah untuk tanah-air, bangsa & agama..... Bayangkan betapa perjuangan ini tidak akan terhenti didalam negara sahaja malah ia akan terus diperjuangkan hingga keperingkat global dimana boleh kita saksikan bahawa TDM adalah seorang Pejuang Manusia menentang ketidak-adilan yang berlaku diseluruh dunia.

Harapan saya agar teman-teman akan mengikuti temubual TDM pada April 2008 dalam rancangan "BBC - HARDTALK".

1. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1E7UmT-dRX4&feature=related>

2. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fJEKAbALS4c&feature=related>

3. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zp-YwNZqiWA&feature=related>

Cuba bayangkan teman-teman jika Abdullah Badawi yang ditemuramah dalam rancangan ini....?!?!?!?!?!?!?!... (untung kalau dia tak terzzzzzzzzzzzz.z.z.z.z.z.z.z...)

- YANG PASTI TEMUBUAL INI TIDAK AKAN DISIARKAN OLEH MEDIA PERDANA KERAJAAN ABDULLAH. Apakata kalau ada diantara teman-teman yang "berkemampuan" buat salinin DVD/CVD temubual ini dan edarkan pada "semua" rakyat Malaysia yang cintakan tanah-air, agama & bangsa Malaysia ini.

The solution: Remove the leader responsible.

By Tan on August 4, 2008 9:09 PM

A'kum Tun.

Harap Tun sihat walafiat.

Hmm.. senario gejolak politik M'sia umumnya,Melayu khususnya semakin hangat.Sya agak malu apabila PAS dgn terang2 menolak kerjasama dgn UMNO.Pemimpin UMNO tak malu ke?"Hidung tak mancung,Pipi tersorong2".

Tun,

Buat masa ini saya tak nampak pemimpin yg tegas dan berpendirian teguh seperti Tun.Kami dahagakan pemimpin seperti Tun.Mereka masih tidak mau belajar dari kesilapan pilihanraya yg lalu.Saya sebenarnya kalau ikutkan hati mau je keluar dr UMNO tetapi memandangkan saya rasa hanya UMNO yg mampu bawa org Melayu ke tangga kejayaan maka saya berfikir lagi.Wahai pemimpin UMNO,bangunlah dari tidur saudarakuCermin peribadi dulu sebelum memimpin M'sia.

Tun,

Saya takut bila saya ada terbaca lebih seribu org menyertai PKR di Klang.Kenapa begitu ramai yg menyertai parti pembangkang?Ada tak pemimpin UMNO berfikir tentang itu atau mereka hanya ambil mudah?Betul kata Tun,MELAYU MUDAH LUPA.

Tun,

Saya rela tukar warganegara daripada si anwar tu jadi pemimpin M'sia.Mudah2an Allah tunjukkan pada rakyat M'sia siapa anwar ni sebenarnya.

Saya harap Tun masih sudi memberi pandangan dan bimbingan pada pemimpin UMNO yg ada sekrng.Tun take care.

Tun forever.

Salam

By zekjerung on August 4, 2008 9:23 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

betul , politik malaysia makin pelik. umno nak bergabung dengan pas..hai heran rasanya. tak sehaluan gabungan ni. sekatil sebantol tapi mimpi lain-lain. pelik tapi benar. mantan menteri besar perak selamba je ajak pas masuk pakatan umno siap bagi kekal jawatan mentari besar,,, aduh nampak sangat umno sangat lemah..

Tun , saya kagumi pemikiran tun dan cara tun memerintah..keras tapi untuk kebaikan rakyat malaysia. malaysia kini menghadapi anjakan dari segi pemikiran..kebebasan yang dibenarkan memakan diri. seolah olah ianya telah dirancang sebaiknya. kita masih menerima pelan peralihan kuasa yang ditetapkan oleh pak lah...2010. masanya agak panjang perhimpunan agung umno disember ini menampilkan pertarungan sengit... kini mesyuarat cawangan umno pun dah tercemar... sudah ada puak-puak..

apa pun malaysia memerlukan 1 pemimpin agung yang boleh menyatukan melayu, cina dan india...kami berharap akan hadir seorang pemimpin agung melayu.Pastinya tidak saudara anwar ibrahim.. berkaliber, berwawasan, petah bercakap tetapi bersedia untuk menjual maruah malaysia bila bila masa. ayuh bangsaku , martabatkan maruah bangsa jangan sampai dijijak oleh bangsa lain..... salam

By Alias Author Profile Page on August 4, 2008 9:24 PM

Rais Yatim?... Saya ingat sekali lagi Tun dah buat pilihan yang salah. Si Rais ni jenis yang tak ada pendirian, masa dia PhD bukan main hebat dia kritik undang-undang Malaysia dalam Thesis dia, tapi bila jadi menteri undang2 masa bawah Tun, tak ada pulak dia kata undang2 Malaysia tak elok.

Masa jadi menteri Warisan, bukan main hebat dia bercakap Melayu dan marah dia kalau orang tak betul cakap Melayu, tapi bila tukar jadi menteri luar, dah tak nak pulak cakap Melayu walau wartawan tempatan yang interview.

Masa dia aktif dalam S46 dulu, dia tersorong-sorong bagi ceramah kat kg setingan kat Paroi tapi orang tak minat nak dengar,.... yang kesian lagi dia sendiri kena pikul loud speaker nak bagi ceramah. Masa tu dia sangat cemburu dengan Anwar, dia kata Anwar pemimpin yang turun dari langit.

By jeff hamaz on August 4, 2008 9:29 PM

Maafkan saya kerana lari sikit dari tajuk. Tapi ramai juga bloggers yang nampaknya lari dari tajuk dan berbincang mengenai isu pilihanraya kecil Permatang Pauh.

Saya pun nak sentuh sedikit mengenai Pilihanraya Permatang Pauh ni. Ketika ramai yang menawarkan diri untuk bertanding melawan Anwar di Permatang Pauh, mungkin ramai yang over look bahawa calon BN yang paling layak bertanding melawan Anwar ialah budak Saiful tu. Sebab masa ni dialah warga Malaysia yang paling popular kerana hampir setiap hari media kita dan menteri-menteri kita menyebut namanya berulang-ulang. Kisah lubang 'anu'nya dijaja oleh media setiap hari tanpa rasa malu. Sampai budak yang baru belajar bercakap pun dah pandai sebut perkataan 'liwat'. Bayangkan jika orang sepopular itu bertanding di Permatang Pauh - harapan BN untuk menang sangat cerah!

Saiful ini pun kini ada blognya sendiri dengan tajuk yang sangat hebat: "Demi Allah, agama, bangsa dan negara". Jadi taraf budak tu kini, jika pun tidak setaraf ulamak, lebih kurang setaraf ustazlah juga. Jadi jika Ustaz Saiful melawan Anwar, tentu majoriti Melayu menyokong ustaz muda ini. Cuma nak dapatkan undi bukan-Melayu susah sikit sebab kata orang politik perangai meliwat dan diliwat ini ialah trade mark Melayu saja.

Kepada Saiful, selamat bertanding dalam pilihanraya kecil Permatang Pauh dan semoga berjaya!!!
By Pangait on August 4, 2008 9:46 PM

The discussion only reveals what PAS knew of UMNO. UMNO knew they are losing their grips fast. PAS knew they are winning new grounds. So UMNO, brace yourselves for the biggest change in Malaysian history in favour of the real rakyat.
By Pangait on August 4, 2008 9:53 PM

Kak Fidah pun nak Handover, pada Sharizat. Nampak sekali sistem handover ini memberi peluang kepada gejala kronism. Orang baru akan menjaga kepentingan orang yang memberi laluan. Tapi Pak Lah dah tak seperti yang Tun harapkan. Jadilah drama hentam Pak Lah dsbnya
By abu sayab on August 4, 2008 9:55 PM

UMNO Boleh!!

KOTA TINGGI, Aug 4 — Police have received five reports on the fighting incidents during the annual general meeting of several Umno branches in the Kota Tinggi division.

Kota Tinggi OCPD Supt Osman Mohd Sebot said the police were investigating one of the reports under the Section 323 of the Penal Code for intentionally causing hurt.

Home Minister Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar, who is the division's chief, was reported as saying that the branch meeting this time around was the worst due to some "power crazy" elements.

Syed Hamid, who has obtained 10 nominations for the divisional chief's post, is expected to face a stiff challenge from former divisional vice-chief Daing A. Malik Daing A. Rahman who has secured 13 nominations so far. — Bernama

By buruh kasar on August 4, 2008 9:56 PM

Dear Sir.

It is not strange after all.

Like Pendekar Bujang Lapok Movie's scripts..

Alif Mim Nun Wau.. Alif Tendang Wau = Sarkis

If hard to understand this is the simple way..

UMNO = sarkis.

It has been told for ages .. since 1970s by the great P Ramlee.

Great that you are no longer part of them

Adios Amigos.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 9:57 PM

Permisi Tun,

Nak cari orang Islam ? ada merata dunia.

Majority orang baik, Islam itu sangat baik untuk dipraktik oleh semua kaum.

Ia menyatu padu kan manusia dengan siratulrahim persaudaraan.

Tapi lihat orang Melayu tidak mempunyai hala tuju yang sama, sama lah seperti orang 2 di Iraq sekarang, palestina, indonesia merata dunia lah semua itu orang Islam , inilah yang rasa sangat malu pada umat agama lain.

Saya salah tok guru tok guru, pendakwah yang menyebarkan kefahaman islam yang jengkel, tidak seimbang, jumud dan tidak selari dengan kemajuan saintific yang ada diatas muka bumi ini.

Setiap hari saya mendengar dakwah songsang dalam radio yang suruh kita berjihad memerangi musuh Islam, (kafirun, musyrikin, murtad etc), kata nya hala kan senjata kita pada mereka.

senjata canggih apa yang orang Islam sudah cipta yang boleh mengatasi pihak musuh?

Perang Badar dan peperangan semasa Nabi , senjata setakat pedang pisau etc kekuatan fizikal dan iman boleh menewas kan musuh.

Tapi sekarang itu semua untuk lawan tebang pokok getah boleh lah.

Jihad yang sebenar nya melawan sikap tok guru yang jumud, yang mahir setakat ibadat ritual saja.

cuba lah tok tok guru belajar sains , berjihad membaiki minda yang jumud itu, belajar lah sains skit apa itu elements dalam peroidic table itu,

Keluar kan fatwa setakat mana haram nya daging babi, arak , semua benda itu mengandungi oxygen nitrogen, hydrogen, carbon etc sama juga macam daging babi itu. Ada abu babi yang dibuat baja itu haram digunakan untuk bercucuk tanam, padahal bende tu setkat garam galian sahaja dan seterusnya. Beri lah sedikit kefahaman Tuhan mengharamkan makan daging babi tapi boleh makan juga dalam dharurat.

berilah sedikit cerita kanapa nabi mendapat wahyu arak diharamkan padahal sebelum itu boleh diminum.

Tu IT yang kita gunakan dalam blog ini adakah ia titik peluh orang Islam yang membangkit teknologi ini.

Teknologi yang menggunakan electromagnetic wave ini tidak nampak oleh mata kasar manusia, oleh kerana tekanan sana tekanan sini dengan jampi mentera atas skrin semua boleh settle , perniagaan, kempen politik etc semua boleh tersebar dengan tak payah terperit terlolong macam tokguru berdakwah, Jin, setan hantukah teknologi ini.

sebab semua nya invisible tapi boleh terjadi, boleh berlaku dah boleh kawin , ceraipakai sms .

By abu sayab on August 4, 2008 9:59 PM

\

UMNO boleh!!!..

KOTA TINGGI, Aug 4 — Police have received five reports on the fighting incidents during the annual general meeting of several Umno branches in the Kota Tinggi division.

Kota Tinggi OCPD Supt Osman Mohd Sebot said the police were investigating one of the reports under the Section 323 of the Penal Code for intentionally causing hurt.

Home Minister Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar, who is the division's chief, was reported as saying that the branch meeting this time around was the worst due to some "power crazy" elements.

Syed Hamid, who has obtained 10 nominations for the divisional chief's post, is expected to face a stiff challenge from former divisional vice-chief Daing A. Malik Daing A. Rahman who has secured 13 nominations so far. — Bernama

By boz on August 4, 2008 10:00 PM

50 years is a long time and actually there should be some form of rejuvenation of some sort from time to time or else stagnancy will set in and there is no progress. You were our Prime Minister for 22 years. Minus that and the other 28 years was in the hands of the earlier Prime Ministers. The system should evolve and should raise up leaders of the day or in another words, leaders who keep up with time. Are UMNO and PAS the same as they were once back in the historical time of 1940's ? Definitely not. Even though desperate time calls for desperate measures, yet people have their own thoughts. Some think that UMNO is materialistic. Some think that PAS is very conservative. So they go over to Keadilan. Of course some prefer to be independent. Barisan Nasional has enough mistakes and she does not need another.
By abu sayab on August 4, 2008 10:03 PM

By zas on August 4, 2008 1:18 AM

halo tun,

ni sesapa yg masuk blog ni nak kutuk tun...baik tak payah...!

Awat, hang orang pak lah ka apa? ka orang DS Anuar Keling. Anuar yg dok cakap pusing2 tu.

Pada sesapa yg sokong pak lah...bleh blah..!

pada sesapa yg skokong DS Anuar Keling...bleh juling.

Kepada Zas,

Tun bukan keling?? He..he..

By SokongTundanPAS on August 4, 2008 10:12 PM

Seorang lagi PAK TURUT mengambil keputusan untuk akur peralihan kuasa Jun 2010.

Apa lagi harapan yang tinggal??

Hangpa semua asyik duk cakap, sokong, mengutuk, merayu disini tapi apa yang boleh berlaku? Tadak apa pun..

Depa semua baca blog ni macam baca buku komik sebelum tidur je..baca, gelak-gelak dan

zzzzzzzzzzzz.

Apa lagi harapan yang tinggal??

Harapkan ahli-ahli UMNO baca dan mengundi selain dari pelan peralihan kuasa??

Siapa yang mereka nak undi kalau semua pemimpin yang diharapkan semua PAK TURUT??

Apa lagi harapan yang tinggal??

Cakap..cakap dan cakap...

Tiada apa yang akan berlaku...

Hangpa semua boleh bercakap sampai Jun 2010.

Apa lagi harapan yang tinggal??

PRU13...TIADA LAGI HARAPAN!!!

By sonsofadamAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 11:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr M. yang dihormati.

Terasa ada sedikit kelegaan apabila dapat membaca coretan tun ttg isu UMNO-PAS ini. Mejadikan sy lebih faham 'keadaan' yg tersirat disebalik perjumpaan/perbincangan UMNO-PAS ini.

Apa2 pun setiap langkah yg diambil oleh NO.1, mestilah yang terbaik sesuai dgn tanggungjawabnya sebagai pemimpin no.1, barulah kedudukannya tidak dipersoal oleh generasi sekarang dan akan datang.

Sy amat tertarik pada baris akhir kenyataan Tun yang dengan yakin telah menamakan org yg Tun nampak ciri2 yg baik sbg leader. Dato' Rais Yatim serta Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah. Ciri Pemimpin yang sebenar, walaupun Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah hebat menentang Tun dulu, tetapi Tun tetap 'mengangkat' beliau. Tiada Dendam.

Salam dr. Terengganu..

By anaktamimAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 11:50 PM

Salam Tun, semoga sihat selalu...

Saya setuju sangat Tun.. Pak lah wajib turun segera! Marilah kita sama2 turunkan paklah, kerana paklah malaysia semakin hilang wibawa.

Semoga Tuhan sentiasa mendengar rintihan mereka yang ingin negaranya selamat daripada ditawan oleh amerika dan yahudi.

<http://fortypro.blogspot.com>

By cleffairyAuthor Profile Page on August 4, 2008 11:56 PM

I agree with you, Tun. UMNO is now drowning and beyond saving under those delusional people who are still in denial. Like you, I also believe that UMNO can only be resuscitate if they are willing to change the leadership.

By yi83 on August 5, 2008 12:00 AM

Assalamualaikum w.t.b Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun,

Sebagai makluman Yang Berbahagia Tun, kami sekeluarga sentiasa mendoakan agar Yang Berbahagia Tun sihat sejahtera dan diberi kekuatan oleh Allah untuk Yang Berbahagia Tun memperjuangkan kebenaran.

2. Sukacita sekiranya kami sekeluarga dapat berjumpa dengan Yang Berbahagia Tun walaupun sekadar bersalaman sahaja. Kami telah beberapa kali mengunjungi Yayasan Kepimpinan Perdana, Presint 7. Kami ingin mencuba nasib, manalah tahu jika ada tuah dapat berjumpa dengan Yang Berbahagia Tun.

3. Saya dimaklumkan bahawa jika ada kelapangan, Yang Berbahagia Tun akan singgah bersembahyang di Masjid Putra. Kami berharap agar Yang Berbahagia Tun dapatlah mengunjungi Masjid Putra. Saya dan rakan - rakan sering bersembahyang di situ.

4. Walaupun tidak disuruh, Insya Allah, kami dengan sendirinya akan bergerak menuju ke Yang Berbahagia Tun untuk bersalaman. Itulah kemuliaan yang Allah kurniakan kepada Yang Berbahagia Tun. Seperti mana maklum, jika sesuatu kurniaan itu adalah daripada Tuhan Sekalian Alam, maka tidak ada sesiapun dapat menafikannya.

5. Kami sekeluarga dan rakan - rakan saya sentiasa mengagumi kebijaksanaan, keberanian, kesabaran dan semua sifat mulia yang ada pada Yang Berbahagia Tun.

By limyingpio on August 5, 2008 12:01 AM

Tun, mengapa Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah and Rais, bukan kah tun dulu kata Najib yang layak jadi PM?

By Herotamil on August 5, 2008 12:28 AM

Maaf Off Topic...

to a Great Grand couple..

TUN Dr MAHATHIR MOHAMAD dan TUN Dr SITI HASMAH

5th August 2008

Tahniah on your 52th Wedding Anniversary.

From my family and me.

By truthseeker on August 5, 2008 12:35 AM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Pemimpin PAS (spt Hadi dan nik aziz)sama macam Dollah, iaitu memikirkan negara ini sudah selamat dan tidak perlu membuat perubahan, persediaan bagi rakyat untuk menghadapi cabaran dunia luar. Cuba halusi dasar, program, aktiviti parti PAS. Lebih mirip kepada menjalankan sekolah pondok agama kan? Menyebut firman2, hadis, membuat tafsiran sempit agama Islam dan lain-lain yang sudah nyata di dalam Al-Quran dan hadis. Cuba tanya 'how to?', semua tenggelam punca. How to;

- solve economic problems?
- acquire knowledge, skills to manage human resources, technologies, changes, risks, enemies, etc
- become an effective muslim?
- make this country powerful, safe, highly developed but with its people who are adhering to Rukun Negara?

dan 1001 macam 'how to...' bukan sekadar bercakap, bukan sekadar mengulangi firman2 dan hadis tanpa menunjukkan bagaimana mengaplikasikan suruhan agama. Tun lebih Islamik apabila;

- membangunkan negara dan rakyat menjadi lebih berkesan
- mengeluarkan rakyat daripada kemiskinan tegar
- menjaga kebajikan rakyat (perubatan, pelajaran, kemudahan, dll)
- melindungi negara daripada ancaman dalaman dan luar negara
- menjaga kedaulatan negara supaya negara menjadi model
- mencari pelabur2 supaya negara mantap ekonominya

dan 1001 macam lagi Tun buat selaras dengan apa yang disebut di dalam Al-Quran dan hadis.

2. Tengoklah negeri2 yang dikuasai PAS...Pulau Pinang dulu di bawah pembangkang tetapi kenapa boleh menjadi maju? Maksudnya bukan negeri dikuasai pembangkang atau negeri di bawah kerajaan, tetapi tengok siapa pemimpinnya. Sehingga kini, terlalu sedikit pemimpin PAS yang 'ada otak', maksudnya pandai. Majoriti kurang sikit. Jadi, apabila kumpulan ini bergabung dengan Dollah, maka lagi hancurlah kita...satu tidak dapat mengaplikasikan kehendak agama, satu lagi (si Dollah) bodo sombong...bayangkan si Dollah berkata wawasan 2020 tidak boleh tercapai kerana harga minyak dan bahan2 pembinaan naik harga. Dia fahamkah objektif2 wawasan 2020?

3. Minta tolonglah, usahlah bergabung, lagi cepatlah umat Islam melukut di tepi gantang, mengemis di negara sendiri.

Terima kasih Tun dan rakan2 bloggers.

By muslimah_262 on August 5, 2008 12:41 AM

Related to political leadership and faith, whilst discussing the UMNO-PAS phenomenon, may I allude readers to a letter that President of Iran, Ahmadinejad wrote to President George W. Bush in 2006. This is the English translation. The webpage is also the President's official webpage. One can get to know the Iranian President up-close.

No need to "know" Iran thru the distorted lens (of dis-information) of Western skewed mainstream media which is known to demonise (Muslim) people they do not like.

<http://www.president.ir/eng/ahmadinejad/cronicnews/1385/02/19/index-e.htm#b3>

a Muslim leader in his true humble form....the way of the Prophet and Sahaba:
<http://fariha.instablogs.com/entry/can-our-leaders-be-like-iranian-president/>

Western media will continue to brainwash us all, thru incessant erroneous name-calling of "tyranny-dictator" rhetoric about him (and other Muslims leaders). If PAS-UMNO unity become a reality in this generation or the next, and becomes a powerful Islamic nation, the USA will start labelling Malaysia as "terrorist" or "tyrant-dictator", will call of "regime change".

We Malaysians must remain steadfast and stand to all the name-calling and remain united. PKR will no longer become relevant.

FULL Islamic law is divinely acquired and is designed to withstand the tides of civilisational and social changes and moral decline. It is designed to protect law-abiding followers of the Islamic faith and law-abiding non-Muslims alike.

Last but not least, Allah's Blessings to TUN and family.
By pakbelalang Author Profile Page on August 5, 2008 12:44 AM

Dear Tun,

It looks like you are indirectly endorsing Tengku Razaleigh to be the potential candidate. I maybe wrong in my judgment but if it is really what is in your mind then I think you are in the same wavelength with me. Yes, without the slightest shadow of doubt Tengku Razaleigh is the right candidate to change UMNO's current weak position. If Tengku Razaleigh is really sincere to turnaround UMNO back into a vibrant and strong UMNO, I am very certain the UMNO delegates would vote for him in drove. Tengku Razaleigh is the best bet and I hope you would declare openly to support him. Your influence is still strong to sway UMNO grassroot members to vote for Tengku Razaleigh even though you are no more an UMNO member. The grassroot members now are really confused and frustrated the way the top leaders trying to put pressure on them not to have contest for the two top posts. Now they are just waiting for the right "signal" from you, Tun.

By Beruang Madu Author Profile Page on August 5, 2008 12:49 AM

YB Tun...

Betul saya setuju perkembangan politik ini agak pelik dan rumit tetapi pada pandangan saya segala langkah untuk menyatukan org2 Melayu perlu dilakukan.

Biar perkara ini bermula dan kalaulah bukan Pak Lah yg meneruskan biarlah orang lain.

Kembalikan PAS kepada UMNO di dalam sayap Ulamanya dan menjadikan mereka penasihat dan menteri seperti mana sayap pemuda dan wanita.

Inikan urusan rumahtangga orang melayu.. kenapa mesti terlalu terikut2 telunjuk kaum bukan melayu... pada waktu inilah kita melihat bagaimana setia tidak setianya bangsa lain kepada kaum majoriti.

Saya seperti Tun M tidak pernah setuju dengan Pak Lah tapi itu bukan sebab orang melayu mesti dibiarkan berpecah... yes... Pak Lah perlu berundur tetapi idea untuk menyatukan tidak boleh dianggap pelik biar bagaimana sekalipun peliknya idea tersebut...

By salimah Author Profile Page on August 5, 2008 12:49 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga.
I enjoy reading your writings in this blog.
It's after midnight on august 5, 2008.

Saya nak ucapkan Selamat menyambut Ulangtahun Perkahwinan Yg Ke 52 pada Tun beruda suami

isteri. Semuga Allah memberkati Tun sekeluarga & seluruh keturunan Tun di dunia dan akhirat.

Salam kasih dari saya sekeluarga.
By chewchew on August 5, 2008 12:50 AM

selamat menyambut
ulang tahun perkahwinan
Tun Dr. Mahathir dan TUN Dr. SITI HASMAH
yang ke 52 (5th August 1956)
By dospenang on August 5, 2008 12:51 AM

SALAM TUN,

LAWAN ANWAR

Sedang TUN sekarang ini tiada dalam mana-mana parti, apa kata TUN bertanding lawan ANWAR IBRAHIM dekat PERMATANG PAUH atas tiket BEBAS....

Saya nak tengok juga reaksi Anwar bila TUN buat kenyataan nak bertanding parlimen tu. Kalau acah pun jadilah....

Mesti gabra punya....

Saya rasa kalau TUN bertanding baik untuk TUN kerana TUN mungkin boleh masuk PARLIMEN hentam KABINET dan PAK LAH CUKUP22222.

"SAYA MOHON TUN BINCANGKAN CALON2 PENGGANTI YANG ADA DAN UMNO EGM AKAN DATANG."

APA-APA PUN TERUSKAN MENGUNDI MENDESAK PAK LAH SUPAYA MELETAK JAWATAN:

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/PakLah/>

VOTE SEGERA DEMI MALAYSIA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

WASALAM
By asoka on August 5, 2008 12:52 AM

Dear Tun,

With the grace of God , wish you best of health. TUN, never in the history of Mankind Sytems have failed but the operator of the system are those who ruin the systems / formula. You're a best doctor and medically we know,surgery means operation and only a doctor / surgeon can perform that action coz thats the system . But the person managing the system Hilang modal so he went to Pas to cari modal. Cant blame him too.

In my opinion, i feel all the Sultans must manage the states and report to the King. Look how stern and systematic is Raja Nazrin.(i salute him) I came from a small district from Perak- Parit Buntar.I had met Tun & shakehand with you in Parit Buntar Field when you landed from the Helicopter when i was 19years old. Today the memory still flashing back and you were my idol since then. I WILL STAND WITH YOU TUN IN YOUR FIGHT FOR THE RIGHTS.

Now , if Pas and Umno merge, the loser is all walks of life. The Hottest campaign in the Permatang Pauh election will this topic, that the rights of Malays will be given to PAS by Pak lah, So its going to be easy win for PKR and now the talk of reducing Petrol maybe before the election so he can win votes. Why cant

he think something serious.

Next goes here, the candidate for the by election, didnt he learn a lesson in the previous election when he set candidates from other area to contest in different areas. Why cant he pick a local of the area. Either he or Najib should resign and stand against Anwar, i think thats the best because if they loose , they have to step down. Maybe someone who read this message can pass my suggestion to PM to stand against Anwar. If they are not worried of Anwar, give a try . This will give TUN less headace and not to worry more about the crisis in this country at this age .

What ever happens,we are not bothered and considered cz we dont know how to bodek people. I will write soon about a dirty tactic of a UMNO leader FOR what i see and went through in SIK,KEDAH during the last election.This is what i see as abuse of power and this happens because there was no SYSTEM IN MANAGING . THATS WHY BN LOST IN SIK. I WILL give you the real info TUN , because i was involved directly.

ASOKA

By wansha9890 on August 5, 2008 1:15 AM

Tahniah Tun

By mzzainal on August 5, 2008 1:27 AM

Muhyiddin Yasin is such a disappointment. I was hoping that he takes up the ripe opportunity to challenge PakLah or Najib. These clowns are making UMNO look like a faction of schoolboys playing with flame-throwers.

Its strange to see many of UMNO's politician thinking of their own political survival rather than what the people want, especially now that PakLah's popularity has dropped and his reputation flecked with dissatisfaction.

Perhaps Muyiddin has changed for the worse.

It is unfortunate that we are surrounded by politicians who prefer to let the country sink in economical void and social oblivion.

By kroolaznizam on August 5, 2008 1:30 AM

Salam Tokdet..

izinkan saya post artichel yang agak menarik mengenai Abg Dol dan Ada Had-Ada Hari2 Mau nya....

Apebenda ntah Imam Ada Had-Ada Hari2 Mau, Kalau Tak Mau Tido Saja...

Petikan dari Harakah:

Penghormatan Tugu Negara : Mufti Perlis gesa PM bertaubat

Monday, 04 August 2008 09:29

(Harakah) -"Perbuatan mana-mana individu muslim sama ada pemimpin atau rakyat yang meletakkan kalungan bunga, tabik hormat dan bertafakur yang dilakukan untuk Tugu Negara adalah bercanggah dengan prinsip-prinsip akidah Islam yang anti kepada sebarang unsur keberhalaan."

Demikian kenyataan Mufti Perlis, Dr Mohd Asri Bin Zainul Abidin yang mengulas upacara Tugu Negara bersempena Hari Pahlawan 31 Julai lalu, yang menyaksikan Perdana Menteri, Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi hadir di Majlis Kalungan Bunga monumen berkenaan.

Abdullah dilaporkan menyempurnakan istiadat meletak kalungan bunga di Tugu Peringatan Negara sebagai memperingati wira-wira yang gugur semasa mempertahankan tanah air dengan diikuti tiupan

lagu dan trumpet 'Last Post' serta deklamasi sajak berjudul Pahlawanku oleh Pegawai Waran I, Azamin Itam.

Kata Dr Asri lagi, perbuatan seperti itu seakan menjadikan tugu berkenaan berhala yang dihormati malah sekiranya pelaku tidak mempunyai sebarang iktikad bahawa itu semua memberi manfaat dan mudarat, maka perbuatan itu adalah sia-sia dan bodoh.

"Ia tetap haram kerana meniru perbuatan musyrikin dan jika pelaku beriktikad itu memberikan kemanfaatan kepada keamanan, kedamaian ruh mereka yang telah meninggal dunia, maka itu adalah perbuatan syirik yang jelas.

"Akidah Islam menentang sebarang unsur keberhalaan. Pemimpin atau sesiapa sahaja yang terlibat dalam perbuatan ini hendaklah bertaubat kepada Allah dan kembali kepada akidah Islam yang sebenar," kata Dr Asri dalam laman web Minda Mufti baru-baru ini.

Tahun lalu dalam isu yang sama, pelbagai pihak turut meyelar tindakan Abdullah yang dilihat membelakangi fatwa ulama dan mufti yang menegah perbuatan memberi penghormatan kepada Tugu Negara.

Menurut satu laporan Fatwa Mufti Pulau Pinang telah menyatakan bahawa adalah haram tiupan dan bertafakur dengan menundukan kepala selama 20 saat dengan meletakkan kalung bunga ditugu manakala Fatwa Mufti Pahang di bawah subseksyen 36 (1) Enakmen Pentadbiran Undang-Undang Islam 1991 setelah diluluskan oleh Jawatankuasa Perundingan Hukum Syarak menurut subseksyen 39 (6) Enakmen bahawa : "Meletakkan kalungan bunga di Tugu Peringatan sempena upacara sambutan Hari Pahlawan dan upacara-upacara lain adalah haram dan hendaklah ditinggalkan."

P/S: Mintak komen dan pendapat mereka-mereka yang arif pasal ni...

Salam Tok,
Selamat Malam...
By dee54 on August 5, 2008 1:33 AM

Salam TUN

Kami warga Emas mendoakan semuga TUN sekeluarga dirahmati ALLAH.

Kami tak pandai baca dalam Bahasa English. Minta TUN tulis (Versi Bahasa Malaysia di akhir artikel ini)

Terima Kasih.
By fairuzstone on August 5, 2008 1:52 AM

Salam to TUN and Everyone

TENGGU RAZALEIGH???? WHY NOT????????? he's a good economist & strategies, i'm sure, even TUN wont deny KuLi's credentials in economics. his mistakes were only he challenged a better person and contributed in the 'pengharaman UMNO asal'. Other than that, i think KU LI is okay.

about RAIS Yatim, many admire him as a person of ethique and rules and regulations. of course it is gud for our country. and Muhyiddin is picking up too, forget about his old petty mistakes cuz currently he is improving why not give him a chance to become 3rd in command.

and these 3 combinations economics + laws + loyal person could be a good blend for our next level to achieve W2020. i never heard Ku Li objects any of W2020. and many old school entrepreneurs like Ku Li too.

and now Tun has given us an option, why we have to wait another 2 years of destructive leadershp. Shift

our paradigm, our problems now are that our sovereignty and economics have been jeopardized by these family-run premiership and let these good economist and administrator come in to save our country.

By mah on August 5, 2008 3:00 AM

Salam Tun,

komen saya, saya pun nak aab turun sebab dah terbukti dia tak boleh mentadbir negara. banyak sangat kelemahannya seperti banyak komen2 yg kita baca. nak ulang pun panjang sangat nanti, lagi pun semua org dah tahu.

lagi pulak, bukan saja lemah tapi banyak pulak salah lakunya. terutamanya kes2 gelap wang rakyat yg pergi ke anak menantu dan kroninya. ada sorang yg close dgn saya cerita, company menang award 300 juta dari gomen. tapi 150 juta kena bayar balik kat kj. kebenarannya? Allah wuallam. duit kami tu Tun. duit subsidy yg kena potong tu.

saya tak kisah siapa yg nak ganti aab. yg saya tahu aab tak boleh pakai. kena ganti. period. kurang2 yg nak ganti tu tak tahu lagi macam mana. harap2nya tak la macam aab la, biar lah bijak kalau pun tak macam Tun. kalau teruk gak kita cantas lagi.

saya jugak nak ucap tahniah pada UMNO cawangan Sri Pantai di Bahagian Kuala Kedah telah sebulat suara meluluskan usul supaya Presiden parti, Abdullah Badawi meletak jawatan sebelum Disember 2008.

Mereka juga meluluskan usul tidak percaya kepada sistem peralihan kuasa 2010. (By kedah youngster on August 3, 2008 10:55 PM)

nampaknya ada gak yg berani nak menegakkan apa yg sepatutnya. tak angguk2 je membuta tuli macam kebanyakan cawangan2 lain (kecuali yg segelintir). semuanya nak jaga perut sendiri je.

buat pak lah, show us some dignity. learn from japanese leader. YOU FAIL, YOU STEP DOWN. DONT WAIT FOR PEOPLE TO CANTAS U.

By SHAZAuthor Profile Page on August 5, 2008 3:01 AM

"There are several leaders in UMNO who are qualified to take over from him, leaders who are not influenced by the greed of their families, leaders who are willing to make sacrifices in order to restore pre-eminent position of UMNO within the BN. One of them could be Rais Yatim. Maybe in the end it would be Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah, with Rais as deputy."

Salam Yg Bhg Tun,

Despite whatever happened previously, i must tell you that i have good intuition about these two, Insyallah.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on August 5, 2008 3:15 AM

Dear Tun,

I hope Tengku Razaleigh won't miss the boat this time around. I am no supporter of Tengku Razaleigh but I am very practical man. This time around if you pick Tengku Razaleigh I think you can be rest assured that this country will be in good hand and by your action to support Tengku Razaleigh openly will at least vindicate you from making a big blunder of choosing Pak Lah to replace you as a Prime Minister. I think it will be worthwhile an effort for you to push Tengku Razaleigh as the next President of UMNO and if this becomes a reality I think you have done your part indirectly to save the country from the brink of disaster. Yes, Tengku Razaleigh can deliver, no doubt about it. All he needs is your unequivocal support

so that his credibility is strengthened when he goes for his "road show".

I am very happy indeed if this thing happens !!Please Tun, you have to support Tengku Razaleigh. He will be the saviour of UMNO, of course with your help! If not,the chances of removing Pak Lah is very remote indeed. Four months is enough time to dent or damage Pak Lah's plan for power transition in 2 years' time.

By clavabella on August 5, 2008 3:59 AM

dear Tun,

ramai yang berkata nak memperjuangkan melayu,tapi mereka xfaham,just by helping themselfe sebenarnya dah tolong melayu..tuk melayu nak maju kite kene berusaha.make ourselfe better.biar ekonomi kite lebih kukuh,bkn hanya mengharapkan kerajaan untuk MEMBELA nasib melayu.. sedih tengok keadaan malaysia yang kacau bilau,turun lah paklah..this is too much,it has to end,your time is over..

By SHAZAuthor Profile Page on August 5, 2008 4:02 AM

Salam Yg Bhg Tun & all,

I totally agree with pakbelalang.

Tun, please declare your support towards Ku Li openly.

I am very positive once you do that, indirectly you will help the rest of UMNO members to open their shut eyes and listen with their partially deaf ears...

By The Mind on August 5, 2008 8:57 AM

YBG Tun and All
Assalamualaikum!

Nothing to be PELIK at all...Please Tun and All Readers, Bacalah Buku 'Jerusalem in the Quran' by Imam Imran Nazar Hoesin. Read it sebelum kita semua jadi macam orang Yahudi dan nasara....mereka sesat lagi menyedatkan!

Please read!...again I plead to All Muslims!

Regards,

The Mind!

By DAP on August 5, 2008 9:20 AM

I prefer TUN to become our Prime Minister. During TUN time, our economy never been this bad. Even 1997 & 1998 economy crisis handled well by TUN. Abdulah Ahmad Very Bad made our life suck & the increase of petrol price at 41% doesn't make any sense at all. Even the world oil price keep on increasing everyday.... our country also get the profit becoz we're one of the world oil exporter. He is not a good leader & will never be one. I salute TUN as a leader, you dare to take any consequences to achieve your goal. This what we call a true leader.

By Razli Dato' Alias on August 5, 2008 9:59 AM

Assalamualaikum Y Bhg Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan Tun, UMNO sekarang adalah UMNO yg terdesak dan membuat perhitungan yang silap memilih utk bergabung dengan PAS.

PAS pula mengambil kesempatan memalukan UMNO kononnya menerima UMNO untuk bermuzakarah dan memberi harapan palsu kepada UMNO.

UMNO Perak cuba memancing PAS untuk bergabung untuk memerintah Perak ibaratkan pasukan bola Malaysia melawan Vietnam.

Vietnam walaupun kecil tapi bersemangat tinggi dan prestasinya sedang meningkat berbanding Malaysia yg sedang merudum.

Memang benar agakkan saya bahawa Pak Lah tidak akan turun dan Dato' Seri Najib akan terus pertahankan beliau.

Sesuatu perlu dilakukan pada pemilihan UMNO akan datang jika tidak, UMNO akan kepupusan dan golongan muda akan menjauhi UMNO.

By ttlebon80 on August 5, 2008 10:03 AM

Dear Tun

I agree 100% that Pak Lah should step down immediately. But what can we do? Dah ramai cakap but he will still be there till 2010.

What can we do? What can we do?

Cakap2, chat, blog, petition....what else?

Can somebody tell me what else can we do to get rid of him.

By entahlah on August 5, 2008 10:16 AM

Dearest Tun, izinkan saya menterjemahkan....

"Sesuatu yang aneh telah berlaku didalam kancah politik Malaysia. Secara tiba-tiba ada perbincangan mengenai kerjasama malah pergabungan diantara UMNO dan PAS. Suara-suara yang enak dan tidak pernah didengar terbit daripada kedua belah pihak.

Saya tertanya-tanya samada ini adalah kegusaran yang mendatang secara tiba-tiba tentang keperluan perpaduan Melayu ataupun ianya adalah kesedaran bahawa kedua-dua PAS dan UMNO sudah menjadi lemah. Adalah benar bahawa PAS telah memenangi lebih banyak kerusi di Parlimen daripada pencapaian yang lepas. Ia malah telah menawan negeri Kedah. Tetapi PAS adalah parti yang paling lemah di dalam pakatan pembangkang atau Pakatan Rakyat. Ianya tidak seperti yang diinginkan oleh PAS setelah ianya berlembut mengenai impian Negara Islamnya untuk berkerjasama dengan DAP dan PKR.

PAS semestinya mahu menggantikan UMNO sebagai parti yang berpengaruh di Malaysia. Meskipun ianya mendapat kejayaan di Pilihan Raya Umum 2008 ianya malah tidak berpengaruh di dalam pakatan pembangkang.

Bagi Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi pula, dia tentunya berasa tidak senang hati dengan kegagalanya mendapatkan majoriti dua pertiga di Parlimen. Pindaan kepada perlembagaan yang dibuat oleh kerajaan Barisan Nasional sebelum ini tidak dapat diubah dan pengajuan pindaanya sendiri tidak dapat dibuat. Walau bagaimana pun dengan tidak mendapat majoriti dua pertiga seperti sebelum ini adalah seperti mengalami kekalahan yang hampir.

Dia tahu bahawa dia adalah pemimpin yang lemah kepada kerajaan yang lemah. Rakan-rakan pakatan tidak menghormati dia walaupun mereka sendiri juga lemah. Dan pihak pembangkang secara terang mahu dia terus memerintah atas sebab dia adalah lemah; Sindirin yang agak sinis.

Untuk menjadi kuat dia mahu menjemput PAS sebagai rakan pakatan. Dengan ini dia akan mendapat majority dua pertiga.

Untuk ini dia tawarkan gula-gula – kebiasaan penyelesaian dia kepada semua masalah. Mungkin dia menawarkan Timbalan Perdana Menteri kedua kepada (Presiden PAS) Abdul Hadi Awang and jawatan menteri kepada beberapa pemimpin PAS yang lain.

Tetapi rakan-rakan pakatan yang lain tidak akan dapat menerima rancangan ini. MCA, Gerakan and MIC akan menolak usul ini. Seperti juga ahli-ahli UMNO Sabah dan rakan pakatan yang lain di Sabah dan Sarawak. Disebabkan ini, kerajaan BN dengan PAS sebagai ahli akan menjadi goyah. UMNO sendiri akan menjadi sangat goyah sebab bukan semua ahli UMNO dapat menerima hakikat bahawa jawatan-jawatan penting diserahkan kepada seteru mereka yang lampau.

Pakatan sebegini mungkin memberi BN majority dua pertiga tetapi ianya tidak mungkin menyenangkan hati pengundi-pengundi. Pengundi-pengundi Melayu mungkin atau tidak mungkin menerima cadangan perpaduan ini tetapi mereka lebih risau dengan kepimpinan Dato' Seri Abdullah. Mereka mahu dia berhenti. Kemasukkan PAS kedalam BN yang masih dipimpin oleh Dato' Seri Abdullah tidak semestinya bermakna keadaan berubah menjadi baik.

Dengan bersekutu dengan Dato Ser Abdullah, menerima gula-gula dan melembutkan perjuangan asas mereka iaitu kearah Negara Islam, PAS akan kehilangan sokongan.

Yang mendapat untung ialah PKR, terutama Anwar. Yang pasti ramai yang mengundi PKR adalah kerana mereka mahu menyingkirkan Dato Seri Abdullah.

Perpaduan Melayu bukan berkaitan dengan parti-parti politik Melayu perlu bergabung. Perpaduan Melayu seharusnya di amanahkan kepada orang Melayu yang tiada komitmen politik. Samada UMNO atau PAS, mereka tidak mempunyai kredibiliti yang diperlukan untuk tugas ini.

PAS telah memberi syarat-syarat. Jika UMNO menerima syarat-syarat ini, ia akan kehilangan rakan-rakan bukan Melayu. Tetapi jika sebaliknya PAS melepaskan pandangannya terhadap hudud dan qisa, ia akan kehilangan sokongan pengikutnya.

Mungkin satu kompromi boleh dicapai. Tetapi sebarang kompromi akan menyebabkan kehilangan kepercayaan dan sokongan daripada sebilangan yang cukup pengikut kedua-dua parti untuk melemahkan mereka.

Ini adalah dilema jika UMNO mencari sokongan PAS untuk mendapatkan majoriti dua pertiga atau PAS mencari sokongan UMNO untuk menjadikan ia parti berpengaruh didalam pakatan pembangkang.

Penyelesaian kepada keresahan orang Melayu adalah bukannya pergabungan atau kerjasama antara parti-parti politik Melayu. Ianya lebih kepada mengembalikan UMNO kepada kekuatannya yang dahulu. Dan ianya tidak dapat dilakukan selagi Dato Seri Abdullah masih disitu. Ada beberapa pemimpin di dalam UMNO yang berkecualan mengambilalih tempatnya, pemimpin yang tidak dipengaruhi oleh ketamakkan keluarga mereka, pemimpin yang sanggup berkorban untuk mengembalikan UMNO di tempat yang sepatutnya di dalam BN. Salah seorang adalah Rais Yatim. Mungkin Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah dengan Rais sebagai timbalan.

Bukannya sistem yang salah. Selama 50 tahun, setengah abad, sistem ini berjalan dengan baik. Jika ianya gagal hari ini ianya bukan salah system tetapi pemimpin yang gagal memastikan ianya berjalan lancar.

Penyelesaian: Singkirkan pemimpin yang berkenaan."

Kalau ada silap sikit2 harap maafkan.

Salam kasih dari saya untuk Tun dan keluarga.
By War Litz on August 5, 2008 10:49 AM

Dear Tun,

With due respect, today you are suggesting Tengku Razaleigh and Datuk Rais as the most qualified leaders, short of endorsing them.

Funny that they were both from Team B, the ones that you had war with in 87.

Could it be that all this while you had privately and honestly endorsed the Team B's perjuangan and that deeply inside you know you in the wrong somewhat.....

I wonder.... not just strange politics but strange conclusion from you too.

By zamsaid Author Profile Page on August 5, 2008 11:41 AM

Dari seorang rakan...Luahan hati dari rakyat...dengar..dengar..dan dengar baik baik wahai pemimpin pemimpin UMNO!

PEMIMPIN MELAYU UMNO IBARAT PAKAR MOTIVASI

Saya sekadar berkongsi pendapat di sini. Saya sedikit jengkel dengan apa yang berlaku dalam politik UMNO hari ini, bukan menyebelahi pembangkang Cuma cara UMNO memperjuangkan nasib Bangsa Melayu tidak ubah sebagai seorang pakar motivasi bagi kaum lain.

Setiap kali persidangan UMNO atau sebarang perhimpunan pemimpin UMNO kita sering mendengar laungan semangat Melayu, hidup Melayu dan pelbagai perancangan untuk meningkatkan kaum MELAYU tapi semuanya lebih sebagai satu retorik yang cuba dimainkan oleh pemimpin-pemimpin politik ini yang tidak lebih kepada mengejar matlamat politik mereka semata-mata.

UMNO diberi masa sehingga 50 tahun untuk memerintah, dalam masa 50 tahun itu tidak mereka diberi kepercayaan untuk membawa orang MELAYU ketahap yang lebih baik. Hampir sebahagian besar orang MELAYU berjuang di belakang UMNO dengan harapan supaya nasib mereka dibela. Namun selepas 50 tahun tidak banyak perubahan terhadap nasib MELAYU. Jurang ekonomi antara MELAYU dan BUKAN MELAYU dilihat semakin ketara. Usaha UMNO selama 50 tahun tidak menemui kumpulan sasaran malah MELAYU gagal bersaing dalam ekonomi dengan orang bukan MELAYU keadaan ini menyumbang pelbagai masalah berantai.

Saya masih ingat ketika tahun 2004-2005 masalah graduan menganggur menjadi satu isu Nasional. Para Menteri dan pemimpin politik bergilir-gilir mengeluarkan pendapat mereka, tidak terkecuali pemimpin-pemimpin MELAYU dari UMNO. Apa yang sangat menyedihkan KERAJAAN khasnya PEMIMPIN UMNO MELAYU yang diharap membantu graduan-graduan MELAYU ini menunding jari kepada graduan MELAYU itu sendiri. Graduan MELAYU dikatakan tidak berdaya saing, mempunyai keputusan peperiksaan yang rendah dan tidak menguasai BAHASA INGGERIS. Semua pemimpin ini tidak bertindak RASIONAL sebaliknya menghentam graduan MELAYU. Persoalannya adakah GRADUAN BUKAN MELAYU itu berdaya saing, mempunyai keputusan peperiksaan yang baik dan menguasai BAHASA INGGERIS? Atau kelemahan ekonomi orang MELAYU sendiri menjadi punca GRADUAN MELAYU menganggur? Cuba pemimpin-pemimpin ini fikirkan kenapa tidak ada pengangguran dikalangan graduan BUKAN MELAYU khasnya kaum CINA? Bukankah masalah ini lebih kepada masalah KEPIMPINAN MELAYU? Adakah pemimpin-pemimpin MELAYU UMNO ini telah menjalankan tugas mereka dengan BAIK? JIKA BAIK adakah sebaik PEMIMPIN-PEMIMPIN KAUM LAIN khasnya KAUM CINA? Saya melihat pemimpin-pemimpin MELAYU UMNO apabila berhadapan dengan masalah selalu saja mengeluarkan kenyataan yang menunding jari sekadar melepaskan tanggungjawab mereka. Apa yang sepatutnya PEMIMPIN MELAYU UMNO harus mencontohi pemimpin BANGSA LAIN yang tegas memperjuangkan nasib bangsa mereka BUKAN SEKADAR BERCAKAP DAN BERJANJI KOSONG.

Ambil contoh bagaimana pemimpin CINA di MALAYSIA, mereka berpolitik secara matang kepentingan BANGSA CINA menjadi keutamaan mereka sejak dari 50 tahun yang lalu. Mereka terus memonopoli sector ekonomi kita dengan ikatan dan rangkaian yang semakin kuat dari sehari ke sehari. Mereka juga

berpolitik tetapi jelas tentang PERJUANGAN BANGSA. Itu merupakan kunci kejayaan BANGSA CINA di MALAYSIA. Seorang PEMIMPIN yang BERJAYA adalah seorang PEMIMPIN yang bersedia memikul TANGGUNGJAWAB.

APA HAK KEISTIMEWAAN MELAYU? Adakah PEMIMPIN-PEMIMPIN MELAYU UMNO ini benar-benar berjuang untuk HAK KEISTIMEWAAN INI? MASIH ADAKAH HAK KEISTIMEWAAN INI? Bermula dengan pengiktirafan INSTITUT PENGAJIAN SWASTA kemudian MERITROKRASI, PENGAJIAN SAINS DAN MATEMATIK DALAM BAHASA INGGERIS, BIASISWA dan GALAKKAN BUKAN MELAYU KE SEKTOR AWAM.

PERSOALANNYA SIAPA yang layak ke IPTS ? Mampukah orang MELAYU ke IPTS? siapakah yang paling ramai mendapat manfaat dari pengiktirafan IPTS? Apakah jaminan MERITROKRASI? Dimanakah kedudukan BAHASA MELAYU? Berapa nilai BIASISWA MELAYU? BOLEH KE MELAYU BERKERJA DENGAN SWASTA YANG DIKUASAI MAJIKAN BUKAN MELAYU dan APAKAH NASIB MELAYU DI SEKTOR SWASTA?

SEDARKAH dasar-dasar ini merupakan pencabulan hak keistimewaan melayu secara HALUS dan berperingkat. KITA tidak nafikan ada orang MELAYU yang berjaya dalam dasar-dasar ini persoalannya BERAPA BILANGAN ORANG MELAYU YANG BERJAYA? Atau ia lebih bermanfaat kepada BANGSA LAIN? TERBARU dalam krisis MINYAK dan kenaikan harga barang-barang dipasaran serta kesan berantai yang lain. PEMIMPIN-PEMIMPIN MELAYU UMNO meminta agar kita MENGUBAH GAYA HIDUP. CONTOH YANG DIBERIKAN JIKA TAHUN LEPAS KITA MELANCONG LUAR NEGARA TAHUN INI KITA MELANCONG DALAM NEGARA. JIKA TAHUN LEPAS KITA MELANCONG DUA KALI, TAHUN INI KITA MELANCONG SEKALI SETAHUN. JIKA KITA PERGI BERKERJA BERASINGAN SEKARANG KITA BERKONGSI KERETA.

Adakah contoh-contoh ini ADIL? Kenapa pemimpin kita mengeluarkan kenyataan ini? TIDAKKAH mereka terfikir NASIB orang yang GAJI sekadar cukup keperluan? SEKADAR UNTUK MAKAN SEKALI SEHARI? MENUNGGANG MOTOR? BERHUTANG UNTUK MEMBAYAR WANG KEPERLUAN SEKOLAH ANAK. APA LAGI YANG HENDAK DIAMBIL DARI PADA MEREKA INI? CUBA FIKIRKAN? DI KUALA LUMPUR BERAPA RAMAI MELAYU DI FLAT-FLAT yang hidup susah duit sekdar cukup MAKAN DAN PAKAI itupun masih berhutang untuk kes-kes KECEMASAN anak sakit atau sebagainya? Tahukah berapa pendapatan seorang PEGAIWAI KESELAMATAN? PEMANDU TEKSI? KERANI? APALAGI HENDAK DIAMBIL DARI MEREKA INI? UBAH GAYA HIDUP YANG BAGAIMANA?

APABILA krisis inflasi melihatkan kemungkinannya. Semua bantuan terarah kepada KAKITANGAN KERAJAAN. Penyelarasan GAJI, ELAUN DAN BONUS? APAKAH nasib PEKERJA SWASTA? SEBAGAI rakyat Malaysia adakah pekerja swasta tidak layak mendapat ELAUN SARA DIRI? Siapa yang membela pekerja swasta? Apakah bantuan kerajaan kepada PEKERJA SEKTOR SWASTA? PALING UTAMA APAKAH NASIB MELAYU DI SEKTOR SWASTA? ADKAH MEREKA DIADILI dengan sewajarnya oleh MAJIKAN BANGSA ASING? ADAKAH JAMINAN perkerjaan pekerja SWASTA? ADAKAH pemimpin MELAYU UMNO boleh memastikan tidak ada DOUBLE STANDARD antara pekerja MELAYU DAN BUKAN MELAYU DI SEKTOR SWASTA? Gaji kakitangan KERAJAAN dinaikkan, kesannya ada kenaikan kepada permintaan dan seterusnya kenaikan taraf hidup. PERSOALANNYA bagaimana dengan taraf hidup pekerja MELAYU disektor SWASTA? Adakah TURUT SAMA NAIK? WAJARKAH ELAUN SARA HIDUP DIBERIKAN KEPADA semua peringkat KAKITANGAN KERAJAAN? Atau lebih elok ia digunakan untuk membantu MELAYU berpendapatan di bawah RM1500?

KERAJAAN menggalakkan orang BUKAN MELAYU menyertai sektor KERAJAAN. Sedarkah ini membuka lebih pilihan kepada mereka? Sedangkan orang MELAYU hanya ada satu PILIHAN iaitu berkeja dengan KERAJAAN. Ini kerana majikan di sektor SWASTA dikuasai oleh BUKAN MELAYU yang

sudah pasti akan ada alasannya untuk mengetepikan GRADUAN MELAYU dengan pelbagai alasan (yang kemudiannya disokong oleh pemimpin melayu). Kita kena rasional dalam ketidakseimbangan penguasaan ekonomi antara MELAYU dan BUKAN MELAYU SEKARANG adalah tidak wajar tanggungjawab membela NASIB MELAYU dilepas kepada SEKTOR SWASTA. Adakah jaminan orang MELAYU tidak ditindas? Kerajaan BELUM MAMPU memberikan peluang pekerjaan kepada semua rakyat DALAM SEKTOR KERAJAAN dan JIKA MAMPU ia juga buka LANGKAH YANG BAIK. OLEH ITU adalah penting untuk KERAJAAN KHASNYA PEMIMPIN MELAYU SEGERA MEMBANTU DAN MERANGKA SATU PLAN UNTUK MELAHIRKAN RAMAI MAJIKAN-MAJIKAN MELAYU. Jurang penguasaan sektor swasta antara MELAYU dan BUKAN MELAYU mesti di atasi segera bagi membantu EKONOMI MELAYU.

Harap tidak hanya bersidang dan bercakap tentang NASIB MELAYU sebaliknya SEGERA BERTINDAK MERANGKA STRATEGI UNTUK ORANG MELAYU DAN MEMBELA NASIB ORANG MELAYU. TINDAKKAN BERCAKAP TENTANG PERJUANGAN MELAYU DI KHALAYAK UMUM KHASNYA MENDAPAT LIPUTAN AKHBAR DAN MEDIA ELETRONIK ADALAH TIDAK WAJAR JIKA TIDAK DISERTAKAN DENGAN KEBERANIAN MEMIKUL TANGGUNGJAWAB UNTUK BERTINDAK.

By Tan on August 5, 2008 11:42 AM

A'kum Tun.

apa habaq Tun hari ni?Harap Tun sihat walafiat.

Tun,

Kenapa M'sia 'kucar-kacir" sekrq?Saya sedih dan takut dgn bakal nasib org2 Melayu bila PR(Pakatan Racun) memerintah.Hanya anwar shj dlm kabinet angan2 tu,yg lain BUKAN MELAYU!!!.MELAYU MUDAH LUPA&MELAYU BODOH.Saya tak sanggup tinggal dalam bumi M'sia yg dah hilang ketuanan kita.

WAHAI ORG2 MELAYU,SANGGUP KE KITA HIDUP MENUMPANG DI BUMI MALAYSIA??SEDARLAH WAHAI BANGSAKU,JANGANLAH HANYA KRN INDIVIDU TERTENTU KITA BERPECAH BELAH&MENGEMIS DI NEGARA SENDIRI.BANGUNLAH BANGSAKU,BANGUNLAH DARI TIDURMU!!!SESUNGGUHNYA LIDAH ITU LEBIH TAJAM DARI MATA PEDANG.JGN MUDAH PERCAYA DGN KATA2 MANIS YG AKHIRNYA AKAN MEMAKAN DAGING ORG2 MELAYU SENDIRI.

Tun,

Pada pandangan saya,tak satu pun dari pemimpin UMNO yg ada sekrq berwibawa.Semuanya pak turut belaka.Semuanya hanya mengumpul harta& duduk atas kerusi goyang.Kalau saya kutuk lebih2 susah pulak saya nanti,saya ni kakitangan kerajaan.Tapi saya rasa saya harus katakan sesuatu untuk bangsa kita.

Tun,

Tolonglah berkempen di permatang pauh utk melawan si anwar tu.Jgn sampai M'sia kita tergadai.Semoga Allah memberi rahmat&kekuatan pada Tun untuk sama2 menyelamatkan Melayu yg semakin layu..

Take care Tun.

Tun forever.Perjuangan Yang Belum Selesai...

Salam

By Onlooker on August 5, 2008 11:44 AM

This is a reply to a commentator, samuraimelayu.

To Samuraimelayu,

If you do not agree with my compliment to Tun about his magnanimity, then please be cool since Tun will be glad to accept this compliment.

You are really a fool who doesn't even know where to stand politically. Are you the enemy of Tun?

If you insist that you are the supporter of Tun, I think Tun will be shameful to have such a foolish supporter as you!

Your comment makes you sound like a caretaker in ISA detention camp. Are you a boxer like Rahim Nor?

Onlooker

By samuraimelayu on August 4, 2008 12:04 PM

By Onlooker on August 3, 2008 3:35 PM

Tun,

It is hard for me to find a good reason to concur with you politically in view of your die-hard preference to use a Pro-Malay racist approach in order to attract attention and win political support from the Malay citizens. Your Pro-Malay racist approach might have championed you as "a Malay Nationalist"... However, if I am required to say something good about Tun (in fact many commentators have demanded me to show no hatred on Tun), perhaps the only high moral value which I really find in you is your magnanimity towards your traditional political rivals, such as the late Tunku Abdul Rahman and Yang Mulia Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah.

To Onlooker,

Apparently, admission to WAD 'ABI'(Aggravated Brain Implant) to be quarantined and treated for brain damages do have a little improvement. We think the good doctor should increase the dosage of good senses and virtues to penetrate your thick skull.

May the Almighty bless your body and soul.

By TDMhater on August 5, 2008 11:57 AM

Untuk samuraimelayu:

Sah engkau berfikiran kolot macam orang yang engkau mengagung - agungkan.

Pernah tak dalam coretan saya, saya mengatakan saya menyokong anwar, ataupun saya menyokong dolah, ataupun orang - orang lain. pegangan saya, cuma menyokong yang betul.

Dan jika Anwar boleh membuat itu, saya akan menyokongnya, malah jika dolah boleh buat itu, saya juga akan menyokongnya.

Dan bagi pandangan saya, TDM pernah melakukan kebaikan (saya memang berdosa jika tidak bersetuju dengan ini), tetapi pada masa yang sama pernah melakukan keburukan yang setimpal dengannya.

Cth, boleh tak kita hidup tanpa KL Tower? Jawapan boleh. Boleh tak kita hidup tanpa Petronas Twin Tower, jawapannya boleh. Boleh kita hidup tanpa Putrajaya, jawapannya boleh. Jadi kenapa kita perlukan projek mega ini? Untuk buktikan pada dunia. Tetapi nak buktikan apa? Kita tak bina benda - benda itu, kita upah orang asing.

Apa yang nelayan, petani, pekerja estet, peladang mendapat dari projek seumpama ini? Apa yang awak dapat dari projek seumpama ini En Samuraimelayu. Kalau engkau cakap pelaburan asing, belajar dulu ekonomi. Pelabur asing tidak akan tertarik dengan bangunan - bangunan tinggi. Infrastruktur lain perlu disediakan.

Dan kenapa pula saya terpaksa bertaubat. Engkau yang kena bertaubat, memfitnah tanpa usul periksa. Dan agama mana yang mengajar orang untuk menyumpah - yumpah, memfitnah tanpa usul periksa?

Sah engkau perlukan bantuan!!!
By yanie on August 5, 2008 12:01 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun...

Bersetuju dengan pendapat ayahanda Tun..AAB MESTI BERUNDUR, SEBELUM MELAYU HANCUR!!!!!!.

Tak faham..benar-benar tak faham mengapa AAB tak faham-faham yang rakyat jelata tidak mahukannya lagi!! PRU12 telah membuktikannya..dah terang lagi bersuluh. Saya nyaris-nyaris undi pembangkang...tetapi sebelum masuk ke tempat mengundi..suami mengingatkan..'Ingat-ingat sikit! Sayangkan bangsa Melayu, saya pangkah juga BN. 85% kawan-kawan dipejabat pangkah pembangkang kerana geram kepada pimpinan AAB...

Tidak pernah kami sekeluarga menukar channel TV apabila wajah ayahanda dipaparkan, selama berpuluh tahun...Kalau hari ayahanda Tun beri ucapan dan bentangkan belanjawan negara..tak bergeraklah saya dan suami dari depan TV..siap goreng keropok lagi!!! Punya asyik dan kagumnya kami dengan Perdana Menteri pada waktu itu (ayahanda TUN)

Tapi dengan AAB ni..eee..dgr nama pun rasa nak marah dah! Tekanan darah jadi naik!!..Lebih baik tengok kartun Sincan..atau Doremon daripada mendengar atau melihat AAB membuat ucapan...Dahlah percakapan tak bernas (dibandingkan dengan ayahanda Tun, macam langit dengan bumi)..AAB ni dengan airmuka sombongnya..yaa..ampunnnn!!!

Pembentangan belanjawan oleh AAB...langsung tak menarik!! Pas tu entah apa-apalah..tidak diperincikan betui-betui..Pas tu..asyik tambah peruntukan sana-tambah peruntukan sini..Macam belanja di pasar borong jerr..perbelanjaan yang tidak dikaji..Rasa sana tak cukup..tambah peruntukan..sini tak cukup, tambah peruntukan..macam tak seragam jerr..AAB ni..nak tiru ayahanda jadi Menteri Kewangan..tapi ilmu ekonominya haprak!!!!

Bermuzakarah dengan PAS...untuk apa? Cari populariti ke? Nak cipta sejarah ke? UMNO kini sudah lemah..disebabkan pemimpin tertingginya..mahu disokong dengan akar PAS ke? Lebih baiklah AAB tuu..keluar dari UMNO dan masuk PAS saja...Kredibiliti pun lebih kurang sama saja dengan TOK NIK tuu...cakap tak serupa bikin..selama ini pun, semenjak AAB jadi PM..tindakan/percakapannya ala-ala orang-orang PAS jerr..

Majlis Tertinggi UMNO..Mengapalah majoritinya jadi Pak Turut dan PENAKUT!!!!...belajar-belajarlah jadi berani sikit macam Pakcik Tajudin tuu..Wakil dari Pasir Salak!!!!..macam itulah wakil rakyat..BERANI MENENTANG APA SAJA YANG MELIBATKAN BANGSA MELAYU!!!
TOK JIB tuu..dah orang calonkan dia untuk jawatan presiden tuu..hargailah..ucapkanlah terima kasih!!!
Saya tak dengar pun Tok Jib ucapkan terima kasih kepada cawangan yang mencalonkannya..sebaliknya dia keluarkan kenyataan..'tidak ikut kehendak kepimpinan parti'..yang sebenarnya apa? Ikut kepimpinan parti ke ikut suara rakyat!!!!?????...Gara-gara AAB segalanya dah jadi cacam marba dah!!!

LETIHhhh...LETIHhhh...

By samuraimelayu on August 5, 2008 12:15 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

By idar on August 4, 2008 8:04 PM

...SAMA JUGA KALAU SEMUA ORANG MELAYU BELANJA SEMUA PENDAPATAN MEREKA DI KEDAI MELAYU, AKAN BRECAMBAH KEDAI DAN PASARAYA MELAYU TUMBUH SEDAR LE MELAYU OOOOOOOOIIIIIIII

'Idar' dik oooooiiii, mana nak cari pusat belibelah hak orang melayu kat KL ni mahupun dibandar2 lain diseluruh negara? Kalau ada pun arkib MARA yang hidup segan mati tak mahu. Sudah kami katakan semangat 'racist' dikalangan perniagaan cina sangat menebal dan kuasa ekonomi tidak akan berubah walaupun DEB dipanjangkan ke hari kiamat.

Tapi lain pula semangat penghianat,hasat dan dengki dikalangan melayu dan sanggup menggadaikan kuasa politik yang ada kepada kuasa asing. Manakala bangsa mendatang mengukuhkan kedudukan, melayu dan bumiputera melemahkan kedudukan mereka. Bangsa mendatang katakan melayu kaum 'racist' suruh hapuskan DEB.Melayu PAS dan PKR nak jadi pejuang keadilan kepada rakyat semua. Manakala orang lain diam2 kuatkan 'racism' dalam 'network' perniagaan mereka.

Antara sebab kenapa 'samuraimelayu' katakan melayu akan jadi rakyat kelas 2 ditanah tok nenek mereka satu hari kelak jika pemimpin macam AAB (Atas (kepala) Ada Batu) masih berdegil dan terus terlena.

Alfatihah, Amin.

By mantoba on August 5, 2008 1:02 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN rakan2 warga chedet.

Saya berpendapat,PAS dan UMNO memang sukar nak mencari jalan sekata.

1.PAS melihat mereka punyai kelebihan untuk membawa negara ke arah ISLAM.Tapi itu hanya cakap2 pemimpin mereka sahaja untuk melegakan peyokong mereka. Realiti nya mereka maseh berperluan dengan kawan2 yang terang2 menentang mengujudkan negara Islam.

2.Manakala UMNO pula inginkan kerjasama dengan PAS hanya untuk strategi mendapatkan sokongan orang Melayu.

3.Dalam keadaan sekarang, jika usaha itu berjaya di realisasikan kerajaan AAB,ini akan menaikkan saham AAB dalam PAU akan datang.

4.Kedua2 Parti orang Melayu ni sebenarnya dah gagal. Gagal dalam perjuangan sebenar nya. Kegagalan ini adalah kerana pemimpin yang lemah dan tidak ada kekuatan untuk untuk bergaerak tanpa sokongan dari kawan2 barisan mereka.

5.Kerana itu mereka tak boleh nak berbuat apa2 yang lebeh untuk memnbela orang Melayu dan mempertahankan Islam.

6.Tapi kalau kedua2 parti ini berfikiran semata2 untuk mempertahankan bangsa negara dan ugama tidak ada lain untuk apa2 kepentingan peribadi,mereka boleh melakukannya.Kerana masyarakat melayu maseh boleh disatukan.Hanya pemimpin yang tak boleh nak bersatu.

7.Keadaan ini akan terus membuka ruang kepada parti2 lain untuk terus memperkotak katikkan orang melayu dan Islam.

8.Umno tak perlu ada Pas,sekiranya Pemimpin yang ada benar2 kuat dan mendapat sokongan dari rakyat.(Seperti dizaman TUN)

9.UMNO mesti berani membuat perubahan pucuk pimpinan. Terlewat melakukan nya rakyat kuatir orang melayu akan tengelam di bumi sendiri.Tak kira dari kumpulan Pas atau Umno kedua2 kumpulan Melayu ini akan punah.

10.Jangan lah peminpin melayu yang ada hari ini maseh percaya kedudukankan mereka tak tergugat.Jangan lah mereka2 ini setelah mendapat sokongan rakyat lupa diri dan hanya fikirkan mengejar kekayaan dan kedudukan tak perlu nak fikir jauh2 apa akan terjadi pada bangsa dan agama masa akan datang.

"Glory is fleeting, but obscurity is forever"

--Napolean Bonaparte.

By abon on August 5, 2008 1:52 PM

salam sejahtera utk abah ku tun dr mahathir dan sumer yg di blog nih.

Assalamualaikum,

ntah tak tau lg aper yg nak kwn kater ttg politik skg nih.....

sumernyer hancur.....sumernyer dok sibok cari keuntungan sendiri dan keluarga dari mencari
keuntungan utk negara atau rakyat. pak lah and the gang sumernyer kaya.....kami rakyat sengsara!!!!!!
1000000 kali lebih baik abah kwn, tun dr mahathir dari pak lah....
skg nih x der lagi doa utk pak lah.....
kwn benci sngat dgn pak lah bukan kerana minyak jer.....tapi sumer yg pak lah dah buat kat bangsa kita
negara kita ugama kita.....ceh nak jadi imam konon....wayang lah tuh....bini skg pun pkai tudung tak
betol.....
tak macam abah tun dr mahathir.....low profile tapi tegas!!!!
tak wayagn2 tapi sungguh2 menaikkan mertabat agama bangsa dan negara!!! pak lah aper yg ader?
kalau nak di bezakan tun dr mahathir n si pak lah.... jauh sesangat!!!!!!
memang jauh!!
jauh!!
By tupailompatAuthor Profile Page on August 5, 2008 2:01 PM

YAB Tun dan para bloggers,

Ingatlah wahai kaumku, adalah menjadi hasrat dema-dema itu untuk memecah belahkan perpaduan, perasaan muhibbah dan ketenteraman dikalangan para umat Islam dan kaum kita supaya terberkucarkajir dan kehilangan haluan supaya senang mereka melunturkan ketabahan dan ketahanan iman dan kepercayaan kita terhadap kebolehan diri kita sendiri. Dengan demikian mereka akan berjaya mematah dan merampas dominasi kuasa politik kaum kita dan dengan pegangan kuasa ekonomi, kewangan dan kekayaan harta yang mereka sedang gengamkan di dalam tangan mereka selama ini, maka objektif yang mereka idam-idamkan akan menjadi kenyataan.

Ini telah terbukti di Dewan Parliament Negara dan di Dewan-dewan Undangan Negeri yang jatuh di bawah teraju politik mereka dimana mereka telah menyuarakan pendapat yang nyaring lagi biadab yang tidak berani mereka lantangkan sebelum 8 March 2008. Mereka cuba hapuskan apa jua hak milik kaum kita supaya maruah kita terbenam sehingga tertumpas ke paras pendaatang-pendaatang kini dari Indonesia yang hanya sesuai menjadi buruh kasar semata-mata.

Ingatlah oh kaumku, janganlah terpedaya dan janganlah sangat terbawak-bawak dengan putar-belit mereka dengan menggunakan perkataan seperti "keadilan sosial" dan lain-lain lagi slogan sebagai "Malaysian Malaysia". Semuanya ini adalah untuk memenuhi hasrat tamak heloba mereka yang mana sememangnya ternampak dengan terus terang.

Jagalah meruah kaum kita. Sedarlah bahawa organisasi manakah yang boleh memperjuangkan kaum dan ugama kita. Ingatlah siapa yang kita dapat bergantung nasib dan masa depan kita dan destini jenerasi-jenerasi kita yang akan datang.

Awas, menyesal sekarang berpendapatan, menyesal kemudian tak berguna lagi!!!
By mshafieAuthor Profile Page on August 5, 2008 3:01 PM

UMNO kini dah tak ada cara lain selain bergabung dengan parti lawan untuk kembalikan sokongan. Membentuk kerajaan campuran adalah jalan yang difikirkan terbaik oleh mereka yang kurang pandai ini sedangkan mereka sepatutnya membetulkan kesilapan dalam UMNO itu sendiri. Inilah jalan singkat Pak Lah untuk menjahanamkan parti orang Melayu semata2 mendapat sokongan umum.
By samuraimelayu on August 5, 2008 3:20 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

By schmucq on August 4, 2008 3:46 AM
Yang Berbahagia Tun,

...Terlalu banyak komen yang telah Tun buat terhadap PM Abdullah dan tiada satu pun komen-komen Tun yang memuji usaha yang telah dilakukan oleh PakLah. Cuba Tun gunakan kesempatan yang ada ini

untuk merenung kembali apa yang telah Tun sendiri lakukan sepanjang Tun menerajui kepimpinan negara selama 22 tahun. Paklah bukan lah seorang pemimpin yang hebat tetapi beliau juga telah banyak melakukan pembaikan hasil kerosakan yang telah Tun sendiri lakukan. Walaupun Tun sendiri mengakui tidak mengetahui apa yang berlaku diperingkat bawahan kerana dihidangkan dengan segala yang terbaik, bukankan tugas Tun sebagai PM untuk mengetahui.....

Renung kami,

Kami berasa ingatan 'schmucq' telah diselubungi dek 'smog' yang sedang melanda kota 'olimpik' Beijing agaknya. Tu pasal tak nampak the 'bigger picture' dibawah pemerintahan Ayahanda Tun. Kalau nak dibicarakan panjang lebar tentang 'achievements' negara selama 22 tahun tak cukup ruang untuk anakanda 'bloggers' lain nak buat komentar. Sdr. 'schmucq' dah kena penyakit berjangkit 'AAB' (Atas (kepala) Ada batu) atau 'ABI' (Aggravated Brain Implant) kot?.

... Pembaikan pada sistem perundangan dan kebebasan kepada BPR adalah antara perkara-perkara yang patut diberi pujian. Bagaimana kawalan media yang tidak sekeras Tun, dan keterbukaan dalam beberapa segi haruslah diberi sokongan. Cubalah Tun sendiri fikirkan apa yang telah Tun lakukan sebelum ini. Mana ada seseorang PM memalukan bekas timbalannya sendiri dengan tuduhan liwat. Dan perjalanan perbicaraan yang menjadikan rakyat seperti dungu.....

Renung kami,

Baik kan apa no?. setakat menunjukkan sikap kurang ajar kepada DYMM Agung, kononnya menubuhkan Suruhanjaya untuk melantik Ketua Hakim yang telah diistiharkan adalah kuasa mutlak DYMM Agung? Kebebasan apa no? Kalau kebebasan BPR hanya terhad kepada 'ikan' bilis dan 'ikan' termenong je.

Berani kalu, selidik menantu Pak Lah, mana dapat kereta2 mewah yang digunakan pada PRU 12 kat Rembau sebagai 'trial' kes atas nama kebebasan yang diwarwarkan?,Lepas itu kalau berani, cari pasal pula dengan 'jutawan2' payung terjun kat Tingkat 4, Putrajaya, pasal Scomi, pasal segala pendedahan salah guna kuasa, pasal salah guna duit rakyat, pasal penjualan M.V.Agusta dan banyak pasal lain. Kalau BPR berani buat kenyataan berani untuk selidik segala kemungkaran regime Pak Lah barulah boleh 'schmucq' katakan pak lah 'Buat' serupa 'Cakap' bagi kuasa sepenuhnya kepada BPR?

Tak boleh pulak nak salahkan 'schmucq' sebab 'rabun' siang kerna AAB dah belajaq silap mata dengan David Blaine dan sudah kaburkan pandangan dia dengan 'smog' Beijing.

Renung kami,

Ini Anwar punya hal liwat 10 tahun dahulu. Nak tanya 'schmucq', bagi satu keratan kenyataan yang Ayahanda tuduh Anwar meliwat? Tahukah anda hingga kehari2 akhir sebelum Anwar dipecat, Ayahanda masih tidak percaya Anwar melakukan perbuatan hina itu?. Beliau pernah menitikkan airmata kerna 'hampa' dengan ayam tambatannya(Anwar) yang 'dibela' untuk mewarisi kepimpinan UMNO dan negara 'membuang lumpur' ke muka beliau.Ada masuk akai kah seorang yang berkonspirasi itu menangis? Yang setahu kami selalunya bersorak gembira.

...Kalau Paklah gagal, itu sebenarnya adalah kegagalan Tun kerana mengujudkan suasana dan lanskap politik yang diwariskan kepada Paklah.....

Renung kami,

Apakah Pak Lah menerima UMNO dalam keadaan kacau bilau dan kerajaan yang 'bankrupt'? Kenapa tak katakan kerana mewarisi suasana dan landskap politik yang tidak baik dari Ayahanda Tun maka UMNO dan BN telah menang besar pada PRU 11 dan kerna kebaikan pemerintahan Pak Lah maka UMNO dan BN nyaris kecundang?

Kami syorkan 'schmucq' volunteer sajalah masuk WAD 'ABI' untuk rawatan lanjut sebelum serabut lagi benak tuan hamba tu.

Alfatihah, Amin

By salma on August 5, 2008 3:34 PM

Akum Tun. Sejak dulu lagi saya memang peminat Tun. Tun adalah pemimpin yg sebenarnya. We need a leader like you Tun. U re brave to stand on wht you hav said or decide. Not like others who are merely hypocrite. Di belakang kritik di depan sokong bagai nak rak. Kita tak mau pemimpin yg lembik mcm pak lah dan yg lain2 disekelilingnya yg hanya mementingkan diri sendiri dan mengorbankan rakyat dan parti. WhTEVER PEOPLE SAID ONCE YOU DECIDE YOU'LL STAND BY IT. THATS OUR LEADER. sALAM

Tun.

By samuraimelayu on August 5, 2008 3:54 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

By Onlooker on August 5, 2008 11:44 AM

This is a reply to a commentator, samuraimelayu.

To Samuraimelayu,

If you do not agree with my compliment to Tun about his magnanimity, then please be cool since Tun will be glad to accept this compliment.

You are really a fool who doesn't even know where to stand politically. Are you the enemy of Tun?

If you insist that you are the supporter of Tun, I think Tun will be shameful to have such a foolish supporter as you!...

Apparently, 'onlooker' you overlooked the fact we said that we noticed a little improvement in your approach. Perhaps a higher dosage on the treatment to your 'ABI' (Aggravated Brain Implant) disorder would speed up the recovery programme. Keep improving on your good 'virtues' and join the rest of the Anakanda Rakyat who love Ayahanda and Bonda Tun, always.

May the Almighty speed up your 'cleansing' process.

By tanakwagu on August 5, 2008 4:29 PM

Saya puji tindakan Datuk Mazlan Harun dan Ketua Cawangan Muar, Datuk Kadar Shah seperti yang dilaporkan oleh The Star on-line hari ini, 5 Ogos 2008. Mereka begitu berani melaporkan kepada ACA tentang penyalah-gunaan kuasa oleh ahli-ahli tertinggi UMNO. Inilah sikap yang kita alu-alukan. Berani dan tegas! Keep up the good work.

Saya semakin menyampah dengan sikap pemimpin-pemimpin senior UMNO yang suka angguk kepala walaupun mereka tahu yang tindakan mereka akan memudaratkan kekuatan UMNO dan negara.

By samuraimelayu on August 5, 2008 4:44 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

By TDMhater on August 5, 2008 11:57 AM

Untuk samuraimelayu:

Sah engkau berfikiran kolot macam orang yang engkau mengagung - agungkan.

Pernah tak dalam coretan saya, saya mengatakan saya menyokong anwar, ataupun saya menyokong dolah, ataupun orang - orang lain. pegangan saya, cuma menyokong yang betul...

Kami maafkan tuan hamba walau hentam kami tak tentu pasal ni.

Payahlah kami hendak menjawab atau menjelaskan sesuatu kalau tidak tahu hujung pangkal kerana kami dah puas 'browse' dari hujung hingga pangkal artikel 'strange politics' ni tak jumpa pun keratan teguran kami terhadap tuan 'TDMhater'? Ini pun adalah kali pertama tersempak dengan 'TDMhater'. 'Onlooker' dan 'ABI' selalu juga lah kami salam bersalaman..he! he!

Sila beri rujukan kepada komen kami terhadap tuan.

Terima kasih.

By nusa on August 5, 2008 5:43 PM

Assalamualaikum...Semoga Allah SWT merahmati Tun dan keluarga..Kami juga rasa bersyukur kerana Allah SWT masih memanjangkn umur hamba yang memikirkan umat Nabi akhir zaman ini.Ucapan penghargaan kepada Tun kerana dengan anugerah akal yang bijaksana yang Allah SWT beri pada Tun,Tun dapat memacu negara ikut kehendak kesukaan Allah SWT.Hidup ini apa yang penting dapat sukakan Allah SWT.Seseorang yang dapat sukakan Allah SWT dia akan dapat segalanya..dunia dan akhirat..mungkin kami orang-orang muda yang masih sayangkan agama,bangsa dan negara perlu tanya pada Tun berulang kali sehingga Tun dapat turunkan kepada kami amalan-amalan harian Tun secara istiqomah yang tidak ramai orang yang tahu yang mana kami perlu tahu..Hari ini manusia tidak tahu,bahawa rahsia khazanah Allah tentang dunia ini ada dalam benak pemikiran Tun dan Tun pasti lebih tahu yang kami pun tak tahu.Datanglah jutaan rakyat yang ingin memberi mudarat pada Tun,takkan memberi kesan kerana memulia dan menghinakan manusia hanyalah Allah.Politik di Malaysia sebenarnya kuncinya terletak pada Tun.Harapan kami agar Allah memanjangkan hayat Tun sehingga 2020.Agama Allah pasti tertegak..Justeru,harapan baru kami nusa bangsa agar Allah memakbulkan doa teori RAHMAT. Rahman,Abdul Razak,Hussein Onn,Mahathir,Abdullah dan Tun Mahathir sebagai pelengkap kehidupan yang fana ini.WALLAHUALAM.

By Siva on August 5, 2008 6:08 PM

I think the best way to solve the current issue is for Tun to contest in the by election as an independent candidate. The chances of Tun's winning is extremely high. With this the UMNO defectors, MIC and MCA even PKR ppl will throw support to TUN. This will slim the chances of Anwar winning and taking over the helm control.

What do you have to lose? You have gone so far and this is just another small trip and the greatest trip I would say to some to one full circle. No other politician of your calibre would have such daringness to do this given the comfortable life BN govt would give if you can remain silent.

You can go ahead and form a new party, wheter Malay based or Malaysian based. This will send shockwaves throughout the country. Pppl want change and their option at the moment is only PKR.....you can surely make the difference. Ppl would rather settle in the familiar than take up new risks.But this must be supported by your son, Mukhriz. If he refuses to leave UMNO to join the newly formed party than it is hopeless.....

Wan Azizah I would say has more male hormones than Abdullah. Such courage is rare. Abdullah says Wan Azizah is very irresponsible. I can't understand why he has to say that since is he not irresponsible not to step down as PM after losing heavily? or since he says he has the strong mandate (maybe he had some viagra then) then why announce power transfer in 2 years time? Isn't that an act of irresponsibility? You say peopl have given you he mandate and now you want to neglect them.....

Only Najib and Pak Lah can think the country is doing well. It is horrifying to even think of Najib as Malaysia's PM....yeakkkkk.....no courage, no imagination, stupid jokes, stupid advises.....

We can see how these 2 poeple are struggling to maintain their positions. Idiotic! Such dictators are criminals.....

By mesin taip burukAuthor Profile Page on August 5, 2008 6:37 PM

"Buat apa jadi ahli UMNO lagi, buat apa! Buat apa kalau suara akar umbi tidak mahu didengar. Buat apa? Kita di peringkat cawangan tidak mahu didengar, suara kita dihalang di bahagian. Buat apa? Huh...!!" jerit ibu mentuaku tiba-tiba memecah hening pagi.

Tidak sangka pertanyaan aku tentang perjalanan mesyuarat cawangan kelmarin dijawab dengan jeritan kekecewaan. Tidak pernah aku mendengar keluhannya sebegini. Aku kenal mentuaku sebagai salah seorang pemimpin Wanita UMNO di peringkat bahagian di sebuah negeri yang begitu komited, taat dan setia kepada parti.

"Mak dah lebih 15 tahun dalam UMNO jadi AJK sejak 1993 tetapi tidak pernah merasai keadaan seperti ini. Sungguh, mak sungguh kecewa," keluhnya lagi sambil dia membetulkan rambutnya yang ikal beruban. Sesekali dia membetulkan ikatan kain yang melekat di dadanya. Aku membiarkan mentuaku melepaskan perasaannya.

"Mak dah nekad. Walaupun dipilih lagi kali ini, mak akan undur diri. Undur secara terhormat. Mak tidak pernah minta dipilih tetapi mereka tahu siapa yang bekerja dan siapa tidak. Tetapi mak dah buat keputusan untuk menarik diri jika dicalonkan nanti," katanya sambil matanya yang redup memandang jauh ke luar tingkap.

"Buat apa mak bermati-matian berjuang untuk memenangkan Ketua Bahagian mak sedangkan dia sendiri tidak pernah mengenali mak, mengenali AJK-AJK bahagiannya sendiri. Buat apa? Bayangkan selama 15 tahun mak menjadi AJK-nya, dia tidak kenal siapa AJK-nya? Ketua apa ni?"

"Tetapi kami selama ini bersabar sebab demi parti dan demi bangsa. Kalau diikutkan hati, mak tak akan berkempen untuk dia. Buat apa?". Mentuaku menghela nafas panjang. Nampak wajahnya penuh kekecewaan. Dia diam sejenak sebelum berkata-kata lagi.

"Mak tidak tahu nasib anak cucu mak akan datang. Kalau beginilah perjuangan UMNO, kalau beginilah sifat pemimpin UMNO sekarang, lembik. Mak bimbang anak-anak cucu mak akan menderita di negara sendiri," nada suaranya kini mula menurun.

"Ah.. mak malas nak bercakap lagi. Mak dah letih, hati mak sakit, mak kecewa..." sambil dia melabuhkan badannya di lantai dan kepalanya direbahkan lengannya. Dia memejamkan matanya dan ketika itu aku melihat air matanya keluar dari kelopak mata dan mengalir ke lengan wanita berusia lebih separuh abad itu.

Dipetik dari: <http://mesintaipburuk.blogspot.com>
By aimmann on August 5, 2008 7:40 PM

Terima kasih Tun,

Rakyat Malaysia sememangnya hanya terbuai dgn mimpi dan tak berterima kasih atas perjuangan bangsanya.

Untuk memahami sebahagian perjuangan Tun sila layari : Youtube : Lindsay william, George Galloway dan Economic Hitman.

Tun dah menasihati dunia tentang bahaya ini pada sekitar tahun 2000 tetapi sehingga kini baru disedari oleh kalangan rakyat USA. Layari juga Youtube : Patriotic Act USA. Apakah ini tak menyerupai ISA..yang baru dikenali oleh George Bush dan Cheney.
Selamat melayari.

Sedarlah...
Semoga TUN dan keluarga dirahmat Allah SWT.
By Onlooker on August 5, 2008 8:31 PM

samuraimelayu,

I think Tun Dr. Mahathir doesn't need an apple polisher like you who is "berpelajaran tinggi tapi tidak ada otak" to taint his already tarnished image after the stupidity had been done in the past by some over-enthusiastic apple polishers of Tun such as Rahim Nor and the like in the "trying-to-be-clever" plot of Anwar cases!

I will only give someone credit when the credit should be merited by him!

Therefore, please don't ever try to bribe me to become an apple polisher like your peer!

Time is short and we will never know whether tomorrow we will be seeing our Lord for judgement. It is really a high time for everyone of us to seek God first and not to bog down too much on the trivialities of the World! To God, everyone of us is His beloved son or beloved daughter. Why do we need to waste so much time on the Worldly issue of Malay unity or Malay disunity? Don't you agree that all mankind's should unite for only one simple reason: to cooperate in finding a common solution to redress mankind's pains and suffering while we are still leading a tough life in the transient world before we can really get to see the Lord face to face in our next life?

Onlooker

By samuraimelayu on August 5, 2008 3:54 PM

Apparently, 'onlooker' you overlooked the fact we said that we noticed a little improvement in your approach. Perhaps a higher dosage on the treatment to your 'ABI' (Aggravated Brain Implant) disorder would speed up the recovery programme. Keep improving on your good 'virtues' and join the rest of the Anakanda Rakyat who love Ayahanda and Bonda Tun, always.

May the Almighty speed up your 'cleansing' process.

By aghani on August 5, 2008 8:52 PM

Well said Tun. We need a strong and visionary leaders. Our nation is going backward. I do not think we can achieve the WAWASAN 2020 with this leadership.

Keep on writing Tun. I do hope UMNO members are reading this blog. Salam

By samuraimelayu on August 5, 2008 9:28 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

KEPADA PEMIMPIN2 DAN AHLI2 UMNO,
TELAH NYATA RAKYAT TELAH MENOLAK KEPIMPINAN ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI SEBAGAI
PENERAJU UTAMA NEGARA.
KEPUTUSAN PRU 12 SUDAH CUKUP BUKTINYA DIMANA BN KEHILANGAN 4 DEWAN UNDANGAN
NEGERI DAN PARLIMEN WILAYAH PERSEKUTUAN DAN DIKELANTAN PAS KEMBALI
MEMERINTAH DENGAN 2/3 MAJORITI.

OLEH ITU, KAMI MERAYU KEPADA CAWANGAN2 DAN BAHAGIAN2 UMNO SELURUH NEGARA
MULAKAN LAH GERAKAN MENCALON PEMIMPIN2 YANG BERWIBAWA DAN YANG BERANI
MEMGEMBALIKAN MARUAH DAN ASAS PERJUANGAN UMNO MEMPERTABATKAN BANGSA
MELAYU SEBAGAI TUNGGAK KUASA DAN MENJUJUNG KEDAULATAN KESULTANAN MELAYU
DINEGARA TERCINTA INI.

KEPADA PEMIMPIN YANG DICALONKAN, DIHARAP TERIMA PENCALONAN DAN JANGAN SEKALI2
BERUNDUR. ANDA LAWAN HABIS HABISAN KERNA INI SOAL KEYAKINAN RAKYAT YANG SUDAH
HILANG TERHADAP KEPIMPINAN ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI. BELIAU JUGA TELAH 'DURHAKA'
KEPADA SULTAN MELAYU. JIKA BELIAU MASIH KEKAL SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN, UMNO AKAN HILANG
TERUS 'RELEVANCY' NYA SEBAGAI TUNGGAK PERJUANGAN BANGSA MELAYU.

JIKA ANDA GAGAL DALAM USAHA MENGUBAH PUCUK PIMPINAN, JANGAN GUSAR KERNA KAMI
ANAKANDA2 RAKYAT DICHEDET.COM AKAN MEMBENTUK PARTY 'ALTERNATIF' BAGI MELAYU
UNTUK TERUS MEMPERKASAKAN KETUANAN MELAYU DINEGARA INI DAN DENGAN USAHA
SEKELIAN RAKYAT YANG TERANIAYA DAN TIDAK BERPUAS HATI DENGAN PENTADBIRAN
KERAJAAN ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI AKAN MENGAMBIL ALIH PEMERINTAHAN NEGARA PADA

PRU 13 DENGAN KEREDHAAN ALLAH SWT, INSYAALLAH.

JANGAN DIPANDANG RENDAH KEPADA PENGARUH CHEDET.COM UNTUK MENGUBAH LANSKAP POLITIK NEGARA TERCINTA INI MENJELANG PRU 13!

EITHER WAY, YOU ARE IN A WIN, WIN SITUATION, THE ONLY DIFFERENCE, WE DO NOT NEED AN ALTERNATIF PARTY
IF PAK LAH AND HIS 'LINGAMPOOPS' ARE OUSTED FROM WITHIN.

MELAYU TAK HILANG DIDUNIA BUKAN DENDANGAN TETAPI LANDASAN PERJUANGAN

Alfatihah, Amin yaarobbal Alamin.
By Onlooker on August 5, 2008 10:03 PM

This is a reply to questions being raised by Steoh on August 4, 2008 5:39 PM

Q1. I wonder how is it that you (Onlooker) conclude the above posting by Tun a "die-hard racist pro malay" comment?

A1. From 1960s until to-date, Tun never stops talking about hot issues in the perspective of a Malay. Why can't he talk about an issue in the broader perspective of a Malaysian instead?

Q2. The posting by Tun merely states the current political reality.
A political reality that has lead to talks between PAS and UMNO on Malay unity.

A2. A religious group will talk about unity against devil. An opposition party will talk about unity against the ruling party. When someone is talking about Malay unity, just guess who he is going to go against! Chinese? Indian? Kadazan? Or Iban?

Q3. Tun further opined that the talks are merely smokescreens to the fact that both parties are worried of their weakened political standing.

A3. Where is the worry originated from? Isn't it from the sense of Malay Supremacy?

Q4. How does any person with coherent thoughts conclude that this is "die hard racist pro malay" comment? Your conclusion Onlooker is biased to say the least and suspect at best.

A4. Just go to Kupang Pasu to find some seventy years' old folks of Chinese origin and they will secretly tell you the story about Tun's misdeed in 1960s. Go read Tun's book titled "The Malay Dilemma" in order to get a better understanding about Tun before you repeat your remark that I am biased against Tun.

Q5. You further state that Tun is championing himself as a "Malay Nationalist". Again your insinuation is nonsensical. It is far fetched conclusion you put forward.

A5. I dare Tun to talk something in favour of Malaysian Chinese citizens' Su Qiu. If Tun never recommends again about ISA arrest on the Su Qiu leaders, then Dong Jiau Jong would probably award him a reputable title of "Malaysian Nationalist". Unfortunately, Tun is still far from being qualified for this award yet!

Q6. Your last point takes the cake. Tun "The Indian Traitor". To be an Indian Traitor, Tun must first be an Indian. Then, Tun needs to commit an act that betrays to the Indian community. Chuckle. :) Last time I checked, Tun is not an Indian but a Malay.

A6. You need to check back a form of biodata being completed by Tun during his enrollment in the Medical School at Singapore before you have made the above statement. At least now Hindraf leaders label Tun as an "Indian Traitor".

Q7. Maybe Onlooker you are angry with Samy Velu and not Tun. I can only give you the benefit of the doubt that in your engrossed anger against Samy, your incoherent mind confused Tun for Samy.

A7. Sorry, I am not an Indian and I don't hate Samy Velu although I would never buy Samy's political offer whatsoever. However, I would love to see both Samy Velu and Tun to repent and seek forgiveness of one another, and be good to one another again as all humans err.

Q8. I usually tell my friends who are confused between Tun and Samy to look at the hair.

A8. You need to surf the website in order to find accurate definitions of the word "Indian", the word "Malay", and the word "Mamak" in order to find out whether "Indian" or "Malay" is better fit to the meaning of "Mamak". No matter what, I see Tun as a Malaysian senior citizen whom I will yield seat in LRT or Public bus based on the fact that Tun has much more wisdom hair than Samy.

Answers provided by Onlooker.

By samuraimelayu on August 5, 2008 10:20 PM

salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

By mantoba on August 5, 2008 1:02 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN rakan2 warga chedet.

Saya berpendapat,PAS dan UMNO memang sukar nak mencari jalan sekata.

1.PAS melihat mereka punyai kelebihan untuk membawa negara ke arah ISLAM.Tapi itu hanya cakap2 pemimpin mereka sahaja untuk melegakan peyokong mereka. Realiti nya mereka maseh berperlukan dengan kawan2 yang terang2 menentang mengujudkan negara Islam....

Kami renungkan,

Adakah perlakuan pemimpin kerajaan 'DAP' Pulau Pinang menggunakan bahasa 'asing' dipapan tanda jalan diresui oleh orang melayu(muslim) PAS?

ISLAM tetap kekal dan sempurna kepada umat Muhammad Rasulullah seluruh dunia tetapi Melayu akan hilang maruah dan kedaulatan bangsa melayu(muslim) dimata dunia, kerna perjuangan yang 'songsang kita(muslim) julang dengan taksubnya.

Apakata kita ke Singapura menyebarkan doktrin 'ISLAM' PAS supaya orang muslim disana dapat berkat dan munafaat yang PAS katakan lebih 'Islam' dari 'Islam' UMNO.

Fikir2kan lah, saudara melayu(muslim)PAS.

Alfatihah, Amin

By abuzarAuthor Profile Page on August 5, 2008 10:23 PM

Memang UMNO tunggu masa saja nak dikuburkan melainkan AAB turun sekarang juga. AAB nak turun 2 tahun lagi tapi masa tu mungkin sudah terlambat. Apa maknanya? Saya seorang AJK cawangan tetapi saya tidak mengundi pada PRU12 yang lalu kerana tidak mahu subahat menegakkan orang yang bodoh tak boleh diajar dan menghancurkan UMNO.

<http://aduhai-umno.blogspot.com/>

By catwoman on August 5, 2008 10:54 PM

salam tun....system failed 'cos ada org nak jadi 'superman'.

pak tun pun tahu yg 'superman' tu sebenarnya menunjukkan kejahilan sendiri. apa taknya..org lain pakai seluar didlm tapi 'superman' pakai seluar diluar. itu menunjukkan mereka cuba 'membaiki' apa yg sudah lengkap tapi dgn tak sedar mereka merosakkan apa yg sudah lengkap. di luar tabii..

tapi masih ramai lagi yg meng agung2kan dan memuja2 SUPERMAN ni..

tapi cite 'superman' jadi 'box office' jugak ya... sampai ada cite 'superman returns' pulak..

fikir2 kanlah...

jgn biarkan hidup anda diselubungi misteri...

wallahualam

goodnight tun.. have a sweet dream.. ta ta ti tu...

ehem ehem..

By abu sayab on August 5, 2008 11:08 PM

Pejuang Bangsa dan beberapa org UMNO diblog sini, tlg pakai otak dan baca sejarah!!

Bukan kah Melayu UMNO menghina org Pas & Melayu PKR?

Bukan kah org Melayu UMNO yg memiskinkan org Melayu Kelantan?

Bukan kah Pemimpin2, Menteri2 & polis Melayu yg rasuah?

Berapa kah org UMNO & Pemimpin2 nya adalah Melayu tulin?

Tun-India

Hishamuddin-Turkey

Pak lah-Cina

Wan Azizah-Siam/cina

Tanya bapa emak, saudara dan kawan2, 90% dari golongan kaum yg di panggil Melayu (akar) ada lah dari Indon, java, Sumatera, Siam, Phillipina, Kalimantan, Kamboja dll..

Berapa % darah org Melayu ada lah yg tulin? Semua darah dah campur dgn Indon, Org Asli, Siam, Phillipina, Arab, India, Cina, Bangla, Pakistan, Turkey, Europah dll...

Ketuanan Melayu, Ketuanan apa? Siapakah org Melayu??

Semua org di Malaysia adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA!!

By ruzzimAuthor Profile Page on August 5, 2008 11:38 PM

Salam Tun,

Pendapat Tun agar turun tahta memang tepat. Pak lah terlalu lemah dan lambat membuat keputusan walaupun dalam keadaan genting yang memerlukan keputusan di buat secara serta merta. Sikap tunggulah dan nantilah menjadikan Pak Lah seorang yang tidak tegas dan berani dalam membuat keputusan. Sebetulnya Pak lah hanya layak dipimpin dan bukannya memimpin.

PAS juga mempunyai sikap hampir serupa dengan Pak lah dan hasil yang ditunggu, selalunya lewat dan tidak matang. PKR hampir berfikiran seperti Tun namun sikap yang mudah tolak ansur dengan mana-mana pihak amat menakutkan. Takut satu hari nanti, Malaysia akan menjadi hadiah ikhsan agar mencapai apa yang mereka inginkan. Takut satu hari nanti, Malaysia tergadai.....

By wargabebas on August 5, 2008 11:44 PM

Kata Tun; "The net gainer may be PKR, Anwar notwithstanding. After all there is clear evidence that many voters voted PKR simply because they wanted to be rid of Dato Seri Abdullah."

Pada pendapat saya, Tun telah salah baca. Selepas 50 puluh tahun Barisan Nasional mentadbir (bukan memerintah), rakyat sudah insaf bahwa negara ini tidak boleh lagi berterusan seperti dahulu dimana kepentingan kaum masing-masing diutamakan. Suasana ekonomi hari ini semakin mencabar keupayaan Malaysia untuk bertanding dalam arena ekonomi dunia. Kita lihat bagaimana Korea pada satu masa dahulu ketinggalan dalam segi ekonomi berbanding dengan Malaysia. Begitu juga dengan negara Cina dimana tidak lama dahulu kualiti keluaran barangan mereka tidak setanding mutu keluaran Malaysia. Tetapi hari ini, kedua-dua negara ini sudah mara begitu jauh ke hadapan. Kedua-dua negara ini mempunyai berbagai syarikat gergasi tersenarai dalam Fortune 500 sebagai antara yang paling besar didunia. Malaysia hanya ada satu iaitu, Petronas. Malaysia tidak boleh lagi bermain politik perkauman dan saya lihat generasi baru lebih insaf terhadap hakikat ini. Tidak Tun, rakyat Malaysia tidak menolak

BN kerana Pak Lah. Rakyat Malaysia menolak BN sebab menolak politik atau polisi UMNO, MCA, MIC dan parti-parti berdasarkan perkauman. Parti-parti sebegini rupa sudah tak relevan lagi. PAS sebagai parti yang berdasar agama sepatutnya buta warna. Akan tetapi nampaknya tidak begitu. Lebih eloklah kalau namanya ditukar kepada Partai SeMelayu Malaysia, PAS juga.

Tun juga menyata; "Malay unity is not a matter of Malay political parties embracing each other. Malay unity should be entrusted to politically uncommitted Malays. Neither UMNO nor PAS have the credibility needed for this task."

Saya hairan mengapa masih wujud permikiran yang berunsur "inferiority complex"? Mengapakah tidak ada Melayu Malaysia selain daripada Syed Alatas dan Dato Onn Jafar yang sedia menubuh parti untuk semua. Tidak kira apa bangsa dan nusa. Kalau orang Yahudi walaupun tidak ramai boleh terus wujud selama 2,000 tahun, saya percaya kaum Melayu yang lebih ramai tidak akan pupus dimuka bumi kalau sedia bersaing dengan kaum lain secara adil. Melayu mesti lebih yakin terhadap keupayaan sendiri.
By lzm on August 5, 2008 11:48 PM

En Abu Sayab,

You banyak pandai lah.

Kalau fikir balik, memang semua sudah rojak lah.

memang tiada seorang yang tulin . Cuma ikut bapa and agama saja, kita tulin sikit.

Kalau ikut biologi, UMNO, PAS, MCA, MIC kena tutup business lah.

Cuma tinggal Gerakan, DAP, PKR yang relevan lah di Malaysia.

Actually, nowadays, everyone talking about politic, politic, politic. I really don't understand after 12th GE, winners are there, loser also there, Keep the economy moving lah.

Everyday , TALK, TALK, TALK TALK, DO NOTHING, TALK TALK TALK TALK AGAIN.

See how long we all want to talk lah. Year end is coming close, Raya also coming near. See how to celebrate lah this time.

By asoka on August 5, 2008 11:53 PM

Dear Tun & readers. As what i have suggested that, AAB or Najib should contest in the coming by election if they think the country need reformation and to save the BN from further damages.

However, if someone really care or concern about each and every citizen in this country then the best suggestion is for TUN to stand as the INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE to dash the dream of PKR to form the goverment because gula gula of ANWAR is more sweeter then Paklah's. Anyone else who step in that Permatang Pauh will be lost and mauled, by the PKR candidate. SO come back to save your nation. But careful because you also lost in the Kubang Pasu Umno election. ... THATS THE BEST JOKE OF MY WHOLE LIFE ABOUT MALAYSIAN POLITICS,,,, how dirty it is.... An ex PM for 20 over years cant win a UMNO branch wakil,.. WHY , why ,why , cause thats money politics.

WHEN every one condemn the arrival of T Blair to Malaysia and Perak Sultan also attended the meeting, why Tun alone objecting. LET ME TELL YOU SOMETHING IN MY HEART, when you reformed the UMNO baru , Tun should have changed the name to Malay concept.(not UMNO - united malay national organization), That name still have MAT SALLEH VIBRATION AND BELONG TO BRITISH RULING THOSE DAYS, THATS WHY ALL PEOPLE ARE AFTER THE UK GUY . WHERE IS YOUR MALAY SENSE INSIDE THE NAME AND THIS IS WHY PEOPLE STILL NOT SINCERE TO THE UMNO, CZ ITS

ENGLISH NAME. THE ROADS WITH ENGLISH NAMES AND MANY MANY MORE ENGLISH ATTACHED NAMES BEEN CHANGED DURING YOUR TIME TO SHOW MALAY SENSE AND FEELINGS, BUT WHY YOU NEVER CHANGE " UMNO " TO BAHASA MALAYSIA.

I WELCOME ANYONE TO COMMENT BUT ASK YOURSELVES FIRST, WHY CANT THERE BE A MALAY COMMON CALLING NAME ALIKE " PAS". MANA ADA KESEDARAN BANGSA BILA KITA GUNA PAKAI PENDAFTARAN NAMA MENGIKUT ENGLISH.ITU LAH SEBAB ADANYA SEDIKIT AHLI UMNO TAK KENAL ERTI PENGORBANAN PEMIMPIN DAN BANGSA.

TUN ,PLEASE TOLONG CONTEST IN PERMATANG PAUH AND FORM YOUR TEAM OR SOMEONE IS GOING TO GRAB THE LOOSE MINDED UMNO, MCA & MIC MP'S TO FORM THE GOVERMENT. A MALAY PROVERB SAYS" BERANI KERANA BENAR TAKUT KERANA SALAH".

Tomorrow ONWARDS we will see SOME new agenda in the country,Its going to be Datuk Mazlan Harun & his pals, will be investigated by authorities (ACA, POLICE, IMMIGRATIONS, INCOME TAX,ETC) because he open his mouth to comment. That day when Yong TeK Lee open his mouth , ACA went to investigate him, so next on call is Datuk Mazlan Harun, watch out brother. You are living in Malaysia,There is no freedom of Speech here. May god protect you in your reality.
By wargabebas on August 6, 2008 12:02 AM

Kalau saya dibenarkan menambah apa yang saya komen sebelum ini, selamanya ada Sultan dan Raja Melayu. Kebudayaan Melayu sebagai budaya asli tanah ini tidak akan lesap. Ada kemungkinan pada suatu masa dihadapan, Malaysia akan hilang institusi Sultan dan Raja dan menjadi satu republik seperti Indonesia. Walaupun demikian, Malaysia tetap tanah Melayu juga kerana bahasa rasmi adalah Melayu. Yang penting untuk Malaysia mara kehadapan ialah pentadbiran yang bersih dan mengamalkan sistem meritokrasi. Sebaliknya, kalau korup dan anja-anja sampai merosakan kaum Melayu. Betapa kaya bumi Malaysia pun tidak guna. Malaysia tidak akan maju bila tiba 2020 mahupun 4040.
By zap on August 6, 2008 12:37 AM

Salam Tun,

So far, only the Melayu are talking about melayu unity. None is heard about Chinese Unity, even the Indians has Hindraf "fighting" for the indians. Has anyone ever thot of that ? My feelings is that the Chinese has not utter "Chinese Unity" because they don't need too. They are united.

Have a thot on this.
By Hidy on August 6, 2008 12:54 AM

"It is not the system that is wrong. For 50 years, half a century, the system had worked well. If it fails today it is not because it is wrong but because the leadership had failed to make it work"

Ini yang ingin saya persoalkan..mengapa setelah 50 tahun perkara ini terjadi dan tidak dahulu??Jika difikirkan kembali, kebanyakan menteri penggal 2004-2008 adalah menteri yang sama pada era pemerintahan Tun.
Mereka ini excellent, mampu melakukan tugas dengan baik..memacu Malaysia ke arah kegemilangan..Adakah prestasi mereka menurun pada penggal 2004-2008 yang menyebabkan pilihanraya 2008 mengalami gelombang tsunami(bak kata penganalisis politik)?? Atau sebab DSAAB ni yang telah menyebabkan semua otai2 lama ni x bole buat kerja..Fikir-fikir kan..Things shouldn't go wrong when you have all the good and experience man behind..
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on August 6, 2008 2:55 AM

Dear Tun,

I just wonder why we should allow Pak Lah to hold on to his position. Things are becoming from bad to worse. How dare Pak Lah is so irresponsible for not stepping down knowing very well he is now a lame duck Prime Minister who is not contributing at all to strengthen the economy of the country. Things are all

in a mess politically and economically. The confidence level of our people to expect better future prospect is now below ground zero. It is really madness for him to wait for another 2 years to see the current situation is on the brink of disaster. It is frightening, indeed. I had never experience this kind of situation that we are facing now. Everything seems to be at standstill.

I take this opportunity to openly ask Pak Lah to seriously think of the rakyat rather than thinking for himself. Pak Lah, you are a gone case Prime Minister. There is not much hope for the rakyat to depend on your leadership. Do you hear loud and clear that the rakyat just cannot tolerate you anymore.

Rakyat dah rimas melihat Pak Lah yang masih tak sedar diri.
By samuraimelayu on August 6, 2008 3:45 AM

salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

By Onlooker on August 5, 2008 8:31 PM

I will only give someone credit when the credit should be merited by him!

Our findings,

We thought some good 'virtues' have prevailed from the treatment of your 'ABI'(Aggravated Brain Implant) illness. We checked upon the extra dosage to your brains but alas, the 'psyco' doctor had erroneously prescribed 'viruses' instead of 'virtues'. We apologised for the mistake and we have no choice but to readmit you to the Wad 'ABI' permanently coz the condition of your brain damages is beyond redemption! We doubt your 'rationale' thinking is in order.

Therefore, please don't ever try to bribe me to become an apple polisher like your peer..

Ayoyo, mr 'onlooker' how can a 'virus' infected brain(beyond redemption) of yours be bribed.
Its IMPOSSIBLE..to ask the sun to leave the sky.

We are immuned to act of agitation coz we have been immunized by the good 'virtue' known as 'patience' prescribed by Ayahanda Dr. M.

Research is still being made to find the 'cure' for your illness.
Meanwhile, learn to be 'patient' at Wad 'ABI'.

We pray and hope 'onlooker' will find peace on earth.

By jfl on August 6, 2008 4:23 AM

Hi Tun,

If those who join PAS or PKR because they dont like Pak Lah .Then also can have one party for those who are not support Pak Lah neither PAS nor PKR. I think there are a lot Malaysians out there if there is another party which can make them feel more secured and it must be under you. We put trust in you Tun. There are thousands Malaysian out there still supporting you.Only some of them are freak of Pak Lah and hide in their cocoon.

Thanks and take care of your health. We still need you.

By AMIE MC CLOUD on August 6, 2008 9:48 AM

Assalmualaikum Ninda Tun...

sejarah sering berulang kembali... cuma bentuknya sahaja yg berlainan... dan senantiasa boleh mengambil iktibar darinya...

dalam usaha menjatuh aab...saya ingin mencadangkan satu jln yg berpaksikan kepada keamanan tanpa ada pertumpahan darah... masih ingat kat nendaa tun pada mathama gandhi...

seberapa banyak pun nenda tun tulis & luahkan isi hati nenda tun, saya pasti ianya tidak memberi sedikit

kesan pun dilubuk hati aab... kerna nafsu telah menguasai diri... Jalan yg terbaik... nenda tun berpuasa seperti mathama gandhi... nanda tun cuma akan makan semula selepas aab melepaskan jawatannya... pastinya ada penyokong tun yg akan ikut berbuat demikian... effective, tiada huru hara & percuma...

cadangan ini perlu difikirkan lagi & jangan diikuti membuta tuli... supaya keberkesanannya menjadi... sejarah gandhi perlu dikaji & diimplimentasi mengikut acuan rakyat malaysia...

diharap nenda tun dapat mempertimbangkan cadangan ini kerna sesungguhnya cucuenda tun ini tidak larat lagi diperbodohkan oleh aab... kalau cucuenda yg puasa... takda sapa peduli sampai mati... tapi kalau nenda tun yg puasa... hanya AAlah yg tahu apa yg boleh berlaku.....

By Steoh on August 6, 2008 10:01 AM

Morning Onlooker,

My reply to your answers.

Q1. I wonder how is it that you (Onlooker) conclude the above posting by Tun a "die-hard racist pro malay" comment?

A1. From 1960s until to-date, Tun never stops talking about hot issues in the perspective of a Malay. Why can't he talk about an issue in the broader perspective of a Malaysian instead?

1. Your statement is very general to say the least. Be specific Onlooker.

1.1 But lets indulge into generality. Is it wrong for Tun to speak from a Malay's point of view? No. Has Tun spoken on an issue as a Malaysian? Many times. Is it wrong for President Hu Jin Tau to speak from a Chinese point of view? No. Is it wrong to President Bush to speak from a Christian's point of view? No

Q2. The posting by Tun merely states the current political reality.

A political reality that has lead to talks between PAS and UMNO on Malay unity.

A2. A religious group will talk about unity against devil. An opposition party will talk about unity against the ruling party. When someone is talking about Malay unity, just guess who he is going to go against! Chinese? Indian? Kadazan? Or Iban?

2. There you go being nonsensical again Onlooker. Discourse on malay unity has utterly nothing against other races. If MCA, MIC or DAP brought up the issue of Chinese unity, Indian unity, how can that possibly be construed as going against other races. If Australia brought the issue of Australian unity, can that be construed as going against the rest of the world? Certainly not.

Q3. Tun further opined that the talks are merely smokescreens to the fact that both parties are worried of their weakened political standing.

A3. Where is the worry originated from? Isn't it from the sense of Malay Supremacy?

3. I do sense that you hold a heavy grudge against Malays because you seem to deliberately spin the issues above against the notion of Malay Supremacy. Malay supremacy was coined up by overzealous malays. The true term in the constitution is Malay rights.

Q4. How does any person with coherent thoughts conclude that this is "die hard racist pro malay" comment? Your conclusion Onlooker is biased to say the least and suspect at best.

A4. Just go to Kupang Pasu to find some seventy years' old folks of Chinese origin and they will secretly tell you the story about Tun's misdeed in 1960s. Go read Tun's book titled "The Malay Dilemma" in order to get a better understanding about Tun before you repeat your remark that I am biased against Tun.

4. To discuss a topic objectively based on facts, you need to be level headed Onlooker. You also need to do away with your ego. You have lost on the debate to prove that Tun is a "die hard racist pro malay". But yet you throw in generality and seventy year old chinese folks into the fray to support your claims. I have read the malay dilemma. It is about addressing the issues of malay back in the 60s and 70s when the book was wrote. Maybe you need to read it again. Improve your comprehension. I say this because I stated that your conclusion is biased, not "you are biased against Tun".

Q5. You further state that Tun is championing himself as a "Malay Nationalist". Again your insinuation is nonsensical. It is far fetched conclusion you put forward.

A5. I dare Tun to talk something in favour of Malaysian Chinese citizens' Su Qiu. If Tun never recommends again about ISA arrest on the Su Qiu leaders, then Dong Jiau Jong would probably award him a reputable title of "Malaysian Nationalist". Unfortunately, Tun is still far from being qualified for this award yet!

5. Then you should address the statement above to Tun and not me. Who is Dong Jiau Jong to award titles, especially the title of "Malaysian Nationalist"?

Q6. Your last point takes the cake. Tun "The Indian Traitor". To be an Indian Traitor, Tun must first be an Indian. Then, Tun needs to commit an act that betrays to the Indian community. Chuckle. :) Last time I checked, Tun is not an Indian but a Malay.

A6. You need to check back a form of biodata being completed by Tun during his enrollment in the Medical School at Singapore before you have made the above statement. At least now Hindraf leaders label Tun as an "Indian Traitor".

6. Onlooker, you need to grasp reality and not dwell into what you perceive as reality. Tun was in UMNO. A Malay based political party. Your ego is a big stumbling block for you my friend. You lost the debate that Tun is an "Indian Traitor" and yet you put forward an alledged enrolment form for a medical school Tun filled up to support your claims. There is an overwhelming evidence stacked up against your claims that Tun is an "Indian Traitor" Onlooker.

Q7. Maybe Onlooker you are angry with Samy Velu and not Tun. I can only give you the benefit of the doubt that in your engrossed anger against Samy, your incoherent mind confused Tun for Samy.

A7. Sorry, I am not an Indian and I don't hate Samy Velu although I would never buy Samy's political offer whatsoever. However, I would love to see both Samy Velu and Tun to repent and seek forgiveness of one another, and be good to one another again as all humans err.

7. Your inability to comprehend statements is a problem Onlooker. I did not state that you're an Indian nor did i state you hate Samy Velu.

Q8. I usually tell my friends who are confused between Tun and Samy to look at the hair.

A8. You need to surf the website in order to find accurate definitions of the word "Indian", the word "Malay", and the word "Mamak" in order to find out whether "Indian" or "Malay" is better fit to the meaning of "Mamak". No matter what, I see Tun as a Malaysian senior citizen whom I will yield seat in LRT or Public bus based on the fact that Tun has much more wisdom hair than Samy.

8. Definitions of Malay, Indian or Mamak on a website does not support your claims that Tun is an "Indian Traitor". It only gives the meaning of those words. Put aside your ego and accept a loss graciously Onlooker.

Answers provided by Onlooker.

ST

By The Mind on August 6, 2008 10:56 AM

YBG Tun,
ASSALAMUALAIKUM

Saya pelik baca ramai orang yang terlalu taksub, sehingga kata Tun the greatest!(?)like Mrs Fischer dll.

Apa pun Tun tulis, brilliant!, the best!, betul!, dll. Maka Tun pun terasa baguzlah sentiasa!. Tapi Tun, perlu ingat ubat selalunya pahit, jarang manis. (So you need teguran2 dari kami ni!)

Politically, you have set your plan, but is there a guarantee that your plan will materialise?. No man can determine that (if he is a true believer) and certainly, there is always 'Divine Intervention' beyond his knowledge and control. Tiap2 hari Tun beri pendapat tentang politik negara ini. It just proves that nothing is certain, right? Yet, many continues to give you sweet accolades!

For me, The Greatest is Allah swt. Amongst men, the Greatest is Prophet Muhammad saw!. Any other man is just a pale shadow!

Tun, inspite of what others say about what I wrote to you, saya sebenarnya sayang kepada Tun, ianya hanya tugas saya sebagai seorang muslim to remind you, as our fellow brethen!. No human is perfect and saya takut Tun terlupa itu kerana tiap2 hari dipuji!

Regards
The Mind (bukan main-main!)
By Onlooker on August 6, 2008 12:30 PM

To samuraimelayu,

So long as I still find people who have devilish thinking like you who love to act God on earth, I can never find peace on earth! I say you love to act God because you are trying to do a diagnostic on someone without his prior permission, which is already against the Ethical Code of Good Medical Practices and is also against the Law. I see all people who violate the Rule of Law as people who love to act God!

I don't mean you have no rights to attempt to brain wash someone! However, you will not have the high virtue and persuasive power to conduct such a brain wash operation onto anybody so long as you still do not focus on God. Only God alone is perfect and worthy of our worship. Therefore, you must follow God. Follow God only and do not follow any individual man, no matter what kind of grace the man has granted you, and no matter how big of a debt you have owed him! If you choose to follow only God, God will surely guide you through the whole course of your life, and God will in His right time enlighten you about which God's chosen leader you should follow! Don't become a blind follower of an articulate man, but we must always be a smart follower of God's chosen leader!

Onlooker

By samuraimelayu on August 6, 2008 3:45 AM

Our findings,
We thought some good 'virtues' have prevailed from the treatment of your 'ABI'(Aggravated Brain Implant) illness. We checked upon the extra dosage to your brains but alas, the 'psyco' doctor had erroneously prescribed 'viruses' instead of 'virtues'. We apologised for the mistake and we have no choice but to readmit you to the Wad 'ABI' permanently coz the condition of your brain damages is beyond redemption! We doubt your 'rationale' thinking is in order.

"Therefore, please don't ever try to bribe me to become an apple polisher like your peer.."
Ayoyo, mr 'onlooker' how can a 'virus' infected brain(beyond redemption) of yours be bribed.

Its IMPOSSIBLE..to ask the sun to leave the sky.

We are immuned to act of agitation coz we have been immunized by the good 'virtue' known as 'patience' prescribed by Ayahanda Dr. M.

Research is still being made to find the 'cure' for your illness.
Meanwhile, learn to be 'patient' at Wad 'ABI'.

We pray and hope 'onlooker' will find peace on earth.
By samuraimelayu on August 6, 2008 12:40 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

By wargabebas on August 5, 2008 11:44 PM

..Saya hairan mengapa masih wujud permikiran yang berunsur "inferiority complex"? Mengapakah tidak ada Melayu Malaysia selain daripada Syed Alatas dan Dato Onn Jafar yang sedia menubuh parti untuk semua. Tidak kira apa bangsa dan nusa. Kalau orang Yahudi walaupun tidak ramai boleh terus wujud selama 2,000 tahun, saya percaya kaum Melayu yang lebih ramai tidak akan pupus dimuka bumi kalau sedia bersaing dengan kaum lain secara adil. Melayu mesti lebih yakin terhadap keupayaan sendiri....

Nak tanya ' wargabebas',
Baik diMalaysia mahupun dinegara barat, kenapa ada kawasan perniagaan dinamakan 'CHINATOWN'? dan pernah kah kita terdengar Indiantown and Malaytown? Malay street dan Indian street, mungkin adalah...di Singapura. Singapura sebenarnya bukan CHINATOWN tetapi 'Chinese' orientated nation.

Sukurlah negara Malaysia masih ada ketuanan Melayunya dan perlu dipertahankan dari dirampas, seperti tanah Palestine dirampas oleh Israel.

Yang mempunyai 'inferiority complex' bukannya orang melayu tetapi bangsa mendatang dan itulah pasalnya semangat 'racism' (berpersatuan) sangat menebal dikalangan kaum mereka.

Wargabebas nak bebas tunggu 'mati' saja lah.

MELAYU TAK HILANG DIDUNIA BUKAN DENDANGAN, TETAPI LANDASAN PERJUANGAN

By asoka on August 6, 2008 3:16 PM

Dear Tun, With warm wishes and respect.

Tun i met some malay friends who are arguing about your administration in UMNO those days, so can u explain this ;

1. Why you scraped off certain good malay leaders ? To the extend and situation where now we cant find a proper person to contest against ANWAR because the present UMNO guys are MR. YES BOSS. Now you are no more Umno member, you are also alike me with no party to hold on in this country.

2. Not only in UMNO but also in BN you kicked some leaders out, example Datuk Harun who died without membership after u expelled him. He was a hero but became zero. Tun you also hero for 22years now become zorro. what a pity.

By samuraimelayu on August 6, 2008 3:44 PM

Salam AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
Izinkan,

KEPADA PEMIMPIN2 DAN AHLI2 UMNO,

TELAH NYATA RAKYAT TELAH MENOLAK KEPIMPINAN ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI SEBAGAI PENERAJU UTAMA NEGARA.
KEPUTUSAN PRU 12 SUDAH CUKUP BUKTINYA DIMANA BN KEHILANGAN 4 DEWAN UNDANGAN NEGERI DAN PARLIMEN WILAYAH PERSEKUTUAN DAN DIKELANTAN PAS KEMBALI MEMERINTAH DENGAN 2/3 MAJORITI.

OLEH ITU, KAMI MERAYU KEPADA CAWANGAN2 DAN BAHAGIAN2 UMNO SELURUH NEGARA MULAKAN LAH GERAKAN MENCALON PEMIMPIN2 YANG BERWIBAWA DAN YANG BERANI MEMGEMBALIKAN MARUAH DAN ASAS PERJUANGAN UMNO MEMPERTABATKAN BANGSA MELAYU SEBAGAI TUNGGAK KUASA DAN MENJUJUNG KEDAULATAN KESULTANAN MELAYU DINEGARA TERCINTA INI.

KEPADA PEMIMPIN YANG DICALONKAN, DIHARAP TERIMA PENCALONAN DAN JANGAN SEKALIG BERUNDUR. ANDA LAWAN HABIS HABISAN KERNA INI SOAL KEYAKINAN RAKYAT YANG SUDAH HILANG TERHADAP KEPIMPINAN ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI. BELIAU JUGA TELAH 'DURHAKA' KEPADA SULTAN MELAYU. JIKA BELIAU MASIH KEKAL SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN, UMNO AKAN HILANG TERUS 'RELEVANCY' NYA SEBAGAI TUNGGAK PERJUANGAN BANGSA MELAYU.

JIKA ANDA GAGAL DALAM USAHA MENGUBAH PUCUK PIMPINAN, JANGAN GUSAR KERNA KAMI ANAKANDA2 RAKYAT DICHEDET.COM AKAN MEMBENTUK PARTY 'ALTERNATIF' BAGI MELAYU UNTUK TERUS MEMPERKASAKAN KETUANAN MELAYU DINEGARA INI DAN DENGAN USAHA SEKELIAN RAKYAT YANG TERANIAYA DAN TIDAK BERPUAS HATI DENGAN PENTADBIRAN KERAJAAN ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI AKAN MENGAMBIL ALIH PEMERINTAHAN NEGARA PADA PRU 13 DENGAN KEREDHAAN ALLAH SWT, INSYAALLAH.

JANGAN DIPANDANG RENDAH KEPADA PENGARUH CHEDET.COM UNTUK MENGUBAH LANSKAP POLITIK NEGARA TERCINTA INI MENJELANG PRU 13!

EITHER WAY, YOU ARE IN A WIN, WIN SITUATION, THE ONLY DIFFERENCE, WE DO NOT NEED AN ALTERNATIF PARTY
IF PAK LAH AND HIS 'LINGAMPOOPS' ARE OUSTED FROM WITHIN.

MELAYU TAK HILANG DIDUNIA BUKAN DENDANGAN TETAPI LANDASAN PERJUANGAN

Alfatihah, Amin yaarobbal Alamin.
By bkz on August 6, 2008 4:39 PM

askum tun,
Ini lah pandangan yg saya tunggu2 dari tun.
terima kasih diucapkan.
By Prakash on August 6, 2008 5:49 PM

Dear Tun M,

God bless you. Sincerely , you have been my mentor since the 90's. Most of the time I look forward for your press statement. You have style , you have class and you have chrisma Chief.

I agree with you comment , not being negative , I feel the whole miniters are craps...The statement of Syed Albar .on Anwar, there is no substance and purely a person speaking just for the sake of speaking.

I could just pray for safe country , otwerwise os my fellow citizen said , we will end like vietnam or indonesia.

Pak Lah , adious muchachos...Khairy is a kid in politics...what does he know about the true sufferings of UMNO..does he?

By AudiAuthor Profile Page on August 6, 2008 9:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,
Semoga Allah memberikan kesihatan yang baik dan dapat menjalankan ibadat kepada Nya hingga akhir hayat.

Audi
By ahalimrais Author Profile Page on August 7, 2008 12:44 AM

assalamualaikum TUN...

siapa pula selepas Dato Rais Yatim?? kemana perginya anak2 melayu kita yang berkaliber?? adakah ini semua akan menjadi mimpi??HIDUP MELAYU!!!
By youhardy on August 7, 2008 7:38 AM

Hmmm...nanti saya akan fikirkan, insyallah selepas solat istiqarah. Semoga allah memberi petunjuk kepada semua umat islam dia Malaysia dan di dunia. Sebab dengan hanya bersatu baru la kita akan kuat. Amin..
By tha-bAuthor Profile Page on August 7, 2008 1:22 PM

Salam,

Saya selalu baca semua tulisan Tun, tetapi yang ini saya tak baca habis. Saya berharap pihak atasan yang lain seperti Abdulah Badawi, Anuar Ibrahim, Nik Aziz ada masa membaca artikel Tun.

Wasalam

Tha-B
<http://tha-b.tk>
By ZMAuthor Profile Page on August 7, 2008 5:59 PM

elctorate
*typo electorate
By Tan on August 7, 2008 10:08 PM

A'kum Ayahanda Tun yg sentiasa dikasihi.
Suasana politik M'sia semakin kabur dgn kehadiran kembali anwar aljuburi.Kononnya politik semakin panas tapi semakin suram dgn dendam&tamak haloba nak jadi PM.Ada jugak manusia mcm tu...
Nampak sgt anwar aljuburi ni gila glamor,gila kuasa&gila nama. Hairan bin ajaib kenapa la masih ramai Melayu2 yg bodoh dok jadi pengikutnya.

Tun,
Kami tak sanggup bangsa lain memerintah kami.Kami tak sanggup menumpang hidup di negara sendiri.Tun bersuaralah demi perpaduan org2 Melayu.Tun kejutkanlah pemimpin2 UMNO yg ada sekrng yg sedang nyenyak tidur dgn mata terbuka supaya mereka lihat dan belajar dari kesilapan yg mereka bina.Sama2lah kita bersatu demi M'sia umumnya dan demi bangsa khususnya.

Tun,
Kami melihat ramai org2 Melayu yg sokong DAP.Terang2 DAP ni tak berapa suka Melayu,terang2 DAP nak memerintah M'sia&akan membiarkan Melayu duduk kat kampung semula.Jgnlah Melayu jadi bangang sgt!!!

Mana sifat Hang Tuah kita???

Tun,
Semoga Allah panjangkan umur Tun,semoga Tun sentiasa sihat untuk sama2 berjuang kembalikan maruah Melayu!!!

Tun forever.Perjuangan Yang Belum selesai.
Salam

By mgpunya on August 8, 2008 9:44 AM

YAM Tun,

Aptly put,...strange politics, it is...sir.

Why not..when can we ever witness a marriage of convenience between the all conflicting Opposition Party comprising PAS,DAP and PKR on one side and a long happy marriage gone bad of the BN Component Party headed by UMNO on the other side. To top it all..even the smallest Component Party of them all (SAPP), now,dares to take a swipe at the BIG BOSS! Never happened...never this intense or so ferociously before. Yes..strange politics.

What is happening..?

What is obvious...majority of the Chinese and Indians voters had move on and had chosen the opposition while the malays were caught in between.Why this is happening...??? Ofcourses they are a lot of contributing factors. But, I would like to point out this factors

Majority or if not most of the Malays are....a " SETIA " lot and they look up at their " KETUA ". It is in them...has always been and will always be.While the 2 other races...to them what is more important is their..." PERJUANGAN " and not leaders. When they have decided..and if they have decided...they can " dump " their leaders anytime. And it was proven recently.

The chinese and Indians voters move " inblock " unlike the Malay voters. If the Malay voters can move like the Chinese or Indian voters..they will never lose their " Political Power ". Meaning to say.. if they decided to stay with UMNO they stay inblock and if and when they decided to vote for PAS...they vote and move inblock!

...TO BE CONTINUED

By citizenofmsia on August 8, 2008 8:57 PM

SEGALA APA YG BERLAKU BERSABIT DGN ATAU MENYENTUH ORG MELAYU SEKARANG DAN AKAN DATANG (JIKA TIDAK DITANGANI DGN SEGERA DAN SEBAIK MUNGKIN)

Lihat carta berikut -

Mudah keliru & senang dihasut --> Berpecah belah --> Lemah --> Orang lain / musuh (dlm & luar negara) ambil kesempatan --> Tergadai negara / ugama & bangsa --> Merempat / 2nd class citizen di negara sendiri

UNGKAPAN INI RELEVAN BAGI SEMUA ORG MELAYU DI NEGARA INI TIDAK KIRA PAHAMAN POLITIK MEREKA

By RohanAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2008 3:18 PM

Pergabungan Dan Kerjasama Politik PAS-Umno: Suatu Pandangan

Ada orang mengibaratkan cadangan kerjasama PAS-Umno sebagai perkahwinan politik (political marriage). Tetapi saya ingin mengibaratkan kerjasama atau pergabungan PAS-Umno sebagai 'gabungan dan pengambil-alihan politik' (political merger and take-over).

Merger and take-over (MTO) adalah suatu istilah yang sinonim dalam dunia korporat.

Dimana, mana-mana syarikat ingin lebih kompetitif dan mengelak persaingan bergabung dengan terma dan syarat yang dipersetujui oleh pemegang saham.

Pemegang saham dalam konteks parti politik Umno dan PAS adalah ahli-ahli mereka.

Manakala arkitek yang menerajui pergabungan atau kerjasama adalah Presiden atau ahli Majlis Tertinggi bagi Umno atau AJK PAS Pusat atau Presiden atau Mursyid Am bagi PAS atau mana-mana agen atau

proksi yang diberi mandat.

Dalam kes cakap-cakap untuk pergabungan atau kerjasama baru-baru ini Majlis Syura PAS memberi mandat kepada Dato' Mustafa Ali , Ustaz Nasharudin Mat Isa dan Ir Khalid Samad. Manakala di pihak Umno Khir Toyo bagi peringkat negeri Selangor, seperti yang dilaporkan.

Biasanya dalam MTO korporat isu-isu yang dibincangkan adalah keuntungan kepada pemegang-pemegang saham serta posisi arkitek-arkitek pergabungan atau kerjasama pasca-pergabungan atau kerjasama.

Siapa yang menerajui entiti baru pasca-pergabungan dan siapa pula yang perlu distruktur semula kedudukan dalam entiti politik baru.

Ketekunan wajar (Due Diligence) harus juga dibuat. Dalam konteks parti politik oleh golongan pemikir parti (think thank).

Dari sudut persamaan antara PAS-Umno ialah "Islam" dan "bangsa". Setakat ini PAS mensyaratkan ahli mereka mestilah Islam. (Lewat kini, ada ura-ura untuk membenarkan keahlian bukan Islam dalam PAS).

Manakala Umno mensyaratkan ahli mereka adalah Melayu.

Melayu menurut perlembagaan Malaysia adalah Islam. Di sinilah titik persamaan antara PAS dan Umno.

Ada pakar-pakar pergabungan syarikat yang berpandangan syarikat yang kecil lebih kompetitif berbanding syarikat gergasi (melalui MTO) kerana bagi mereka syarikat kecil adalah 'lean and mean'.

Mengikut teori dinosaur binatang ini pupus kerana tidak dapat menyesuaikan dengan perubahan iklim, antaranya kerana saiz mereka yang besar.

Ibarat ini jugalah terhadap MTO parti politik. Maka adalah lebih baik hanya bekerjasama dengan Umno.

PAS memang dilihat sebagai parti pasak (axis party) yang boleh mempengaruhi sesiapa untuk berkuasa dan memerintah seperti kes negeri Selangor dan Peras pasca-pilihanraya ke-12 baru-baru ini.

Semua ini pernah terjadi di Indonesia di mana parti PPP dan beberapa serpihan parti Islam menjadi parti pasak untuk mereka yang ingin berkuasa dan memerintah di Indonesia beberapa tahun dahulu.

Arkitek-arkitek pergabungan atau kerjasama seperti yang telah dikatakan di atas haruslah bertanggungjawab jika pergabungan atau kerjasama gagal. Lebih parah lagi jika PAS menjadi lebih lemah dari sebelum bergabung atau bekerjasama.

Ini pernah berlaku pada tahun 1970-an dahulu di era Dato' Asri Muda. Inilah yang telah awal-awal dikatakan oleh Mursyid Am Pas bahawa beliau tidak ingin bertanggungjawab terhadap MTO PAS-Umno, jika gagal.

Saya lebih cenderung untuk berpendapat bahawa daripada PAS dan Umno dibubarkan dan menubuh entiti politik baru adalah lebih baik parti PAS dikekalkan dan hanya mewujudkan kerjasama.
By Philip on August 9, 2008 10:06 PM

Tun sudah nyanyuk la saya rasa, dulu Najib sekarang pilih Rais pulak. Tadak penilaian dan perancang yg halus, ini lah budaya politik M'sia, bangun tidur buat projek baru, bangun tidur buat haluan baru, bangun tidur pilih kapala baru. Contohi la tokoh politik Spura yg "visionary" boleh buat perancangan 20 tahun ke depan.
By mistikaljiwa on August 9, 2008 11:50 PM

salam ... semoga dirahmati dan diberkati Allah SWT ke atas ayahanda sekeluarga ... mungkin sudah tiba waktunya sistem kepimpinan di malaysia ditukar dan diubah ... mungkin sudah tiba waktunya sistem diraja mula diangkat daulatnya ... politik kian goyah dan keruh ... demi kedaulatan sebuah negara agung, sesuatu perlu dilakukan dan diperbaiki ... wsalam ...
By pure malaysianAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 8:47 AM

Mr Philip,

Walaupun you rasa Tun sudah nyanyuk, tetapi buah fikiran yang diberikan ada betulnya... Tun hanyalah memberikan pendapat, bukankah every one has a right? Kalau nak ikut S'pore, pergilah.... dia orang pun bukan bagus sangat... meraih keuntungan dari Malaysia je kerjanya.... Siapa kata kita tak ada vision?

Vision 2020 tu hapah? Dah lupa ka? atau baru balik dari S'pore?
By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2008 6:27 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SITI HASMAH

Anakanda tumpang lalu.

To Mr.phillip: Lim kuan Yew is a chicken

anwar is a chicken

a chicken + a chicken = CHICKEN OUT

According to Malaysian Encyclopedia "
CHICKEN OUT" means "A PERSON WHO NEEDS
BACKUP FROM WESTERN COUNTRY IN ORDER TO
SURVIVE"

by the way,are you another Mat Saleh pungkuk
HITAM or WHAT

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu di dalam rahmat ALLAH SWT

WASSALLAM
By Philip on August 10, 2008 10:34 PM

Pure Malaysian

Ya la saya baru balik dari Spura,kamu pulak baru bangun tiduk kot.
Scenic Bridge itu mana sekarang? Cakap memang sedap,sikit-sikit
halau org keluar negara.Di kampung kamu boleh la cakap macam tu,apa
lu tau pasal vision 2020? Cuba cerita sikit. Pasal asyik nak halau
kaum lain keluar,ada yg tak kena dgn Vision kentut kau tu. Dapat
idea dari Hitler kot.
By sarah on August 10, 2008 11:32 PM

x faham lah.. masalah politik cukup merunsingkan saya.. lebih-lebih lagi kepada saya seorang pelajar
sekolah..
By tarmizy on August 13, 2008 11:51 PM

Saya amat terharu dengan pelajar Uitm yang berani dan bermaruah mempertahankan hak hak orang melayu
dan saya fikir inilah pelapis bangsa melayu pada masa depan walaupun mereka tertakluk dengan

peraturan dan saya fikir ada peraturan perlu dikaji semula kerana saya fikir ada peraturan yang membuat pelajar seperti robot, sememangnya peraturan sediada bertujuan mengekang pelajar dari berpolitik dan menumpukan kepada pelajaran tapi apalah gunanya sekiranya fikiran dan minda mereka tidak boleh berkembang kearah masa depan demi bangsa dan negara !!!
By pujangga7Author Profile Page on August 16, 2008 3:32 PM

A'kum Tun & pembaca2 blog Chedet,

Aneh tapi benar PAS boleh menggantikan negara Islam dan kepada negara Kebajikan. Pemimpin2 PAS juga mereka boleh berkompromi mengenai penjualan arak dan perjudian di negeri2 "majmuk" seperti Perak dan Selangor. Adakah kerana PAS berada bersama Pakatan Rakyat dan pergabungan ini bersifat "longgar" maka dilonggarkan prinsip teras perjuangan?

kenapa Tok2 guru ini boleh menguna syarat pelaksanaan hukum hudud dan kisas sekiranya ingin berunding dengan UMNO? Adakah syarat yang sama dikenakan kepada DAP dan PKR?

Apa pun strategi tok2 guru ini akan memakan diri mereka sendiri di kemudian hari kerana kepimpinan PR diterajui oleh nama2 besar politik pembangkang dan barisan pelapis2 yang hebat. "Jerat sudah dipasang menunggu si kancil datang memakan umpan".

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>
By sara on August 17, 2008 1:06 PM

Dear All,

Why is this happening to Malaysia? Why everybody up there did not bother about our Malays, our generations? Why they are so self fish? Is it because of they are staying there for too long? Or What??

For me, as a normal citizen, i dont care how much they are making money for themselves, i dont care sape yang dia bawak masuk dalam goverment but then the only things that i care most is about the contribution them make to our Malaysian, Thats it!

tipu la bile da atas sane you all tak corrupt kan, but the most important is the percentage of the contribution you make for the citizen...
By sara on August 17, 2008 1:18 PM

Dear Tun,

i dont know why,since i was small i am one of your admirer here in Malaysia. i hate to hear bad things about you coz i want to be just like you. You are Our Malaysia Hero! hehehe i can say that.. i dont know how you manage to stand with all this and datin hasmah definately be a wonderful wife to you.. WoW!

My wish: I would very very appreciate if i could sit with you in a table eventhough i dont allowed to speak anything,hehe it does'nt matter at all!

Thanks.